

# **The Pathfinder**

**2004**

**Vol. IX**

**The Grundy County Historical Society  
Grundy County, Tennessee**

# The Pathfinder

## Officers and Directors:

2004

President:  
Vice President  
Secretary:  
Membership Secretary  
Treasurer:  
Curator  
Ways and Means Chairman

Janelle Layne Taylor  
Willene Campbell  
Maude R. Melton  
Inez Winton  
Leslie Coppinger  
Bob Douglas  
Betty McGovern

## Directors:

Inez Winton

## Editor and Co-Editors:

Editor:  
Co-Editors:

Mona G. Moreland  
Leslie Coppinger  
Anna G. Goforth

The Pathfinder is published quarterly by the Grundy County Historical Society. The Society welcomes articles submitted for publication. Please send items to the editor, Mona G. Moreland, P.O. Box 1031, Duncan, OK. 73534. Material published is the responsibility of the person submitting it and is subject to editing and revision. ***Back issues of the Pathfinder from No. 1, 1996 are available.*** The price is \$4.00 each, which includes postage. To place your order please contact:

Grundy County Historical Society

P.O. Box 1422

Tracy City, TN 37387

**Attn: Leslie Ann Coppinger**

## Queries:

Queries are free. Please be brief. Print or type your query on a 3" by 5" index card and send to Mona G. Moreland, P.O. Box 1031, Duncan, OK. 73534. Be sure to include your name, address and the date. You may also e-mail your query to me at the following: [gommie@sirinet.net](mailto:gommie@sirinet.net)

## Meetings:

The Grundy County Historical Society meets quarterly on the 2nd Wednesday of the month at the Tracy City Library at 2:00 P.M. The next scheduled meeting will be held on March 10, 2004. Dues are \$15.00 for Single membership and \$20.00 for Family membership each calendar year. Each calendar year begins January 1<sup>st</sup>.

**Everyone is welcome! Come join us!**

Cover design by Mona G. Moreland of Duncan, OK.

© 1996

### Contents

Research Price Schedule		
President's Message	Janelle Layne Taylor	1
Donations		
Monetary Donations		
Corrections		
A Note from the Editor	Mona G. Moreland	1
The James Benjamin Levan Family	Linda Levan Roy	2
New Neighbors in Grundy County 1860	Dola Tylor	11
Monteagle Cemetery	Bob Douglas	21
Statement on Moffat Family, Monteagle Cemetery,	Frances Paden	30
Concerning the Moffat Family and Grave Site	Oliver Jervis	30
Meeks Family History	Tim Meeks	31
John Francis Letter, 1854	Bob Douglas	32
"Did You Know"	Mona G. Moreland	34
Queries	Mona G. Moreland	34
Picture Post Card of Highway 41 near Monteagle	Janelle Layne Taylor	35
Grundy Co. Marriages 1888-1904, Ministers Index	Mona G. Moreland	Insert

### Research Price Schedule

Effective 5/10/00

If you need assistance researching your family tree, please send your information. Our members will search for you. The following fees apply:

\$10.00 Research Fee

-50% refund in no info found

-If excessive amount of info found we would contact you concerning additional cost.

\$ .25 per copy plus postage

#### Correction from Editor:

Vol. III, No. 4, 2003, page 2: Please change name of Randall Lee "Randy" Cantrell to Randolph Lee "Randy" Cantrell. I apologize for the error. MGM, Editor

#### Monetary Donations:

Linda Brown

Martha Elliott

Dr. Francis Jenney

#### Donations:

Rosa Edwards:

A notebook:

U.S. Personal Who Died (Including Missing and Captured Declared Dead) as a result of the Vietnam Conflict, 1957 – 1995.

**Contents**

1	Janelle Layne Taylor	Research Price Schedule
		President's Message
		Donations
		Monthly Donations
		Corrections
1	Mona G. Morland	A Note from the Editor
2	Linda Kovan Koy	The James Benjamin Levan Family
11	Tota Tyler	New Neighbors in Grundy County 1880
21	Bob Douglas	Monteagle Cemetery
30	Frances Sabon	Statement on Moffat Family, Monteagle Cemetery
30	Oliver Lewis	Concerning the Moffat Family and Grave Site
31	Tim Meeks	Nicksa Family History
32	Bob Douglas	John Francis Levan, 1824
34	Mona G. Morland	"Did You Know"
34	Mona G. Morland	Queries
38	Janelle Layne Taylor	Phone Lost Card of Highway 41 near Monteagle
Insert	Mona G. Morland	Grundy Co. Marriages 1888-1904, Ministers Index

**Research Price Schedule**

Effective 8/10/00

If you need assistance researching your family tree, please send your information. Our members will search for you. The following fees apply:

\$10.00 Research Fee

-50% refund if no info found

-If excessive amount of info found we would contact you concerning additional cost.

\$ .25 per copy plus postage

Correction from Editor:  
 Vol. IX, No. 4, 2003, page 2. Please change name of Randall to Randy. Contact to Randolph to Randy. Contact. I apologize for the error. MGM, Editor

Monthly Donations:  
 Linda Brown  
 Martha Elliott  
 Dr. Francis Jernsey

Donations:  
 Ross Edwards  
 A notebook:

U.S. Personal #s for Obit (including Missing and Claimed Deceased) as a result of the Vietnam Conflict 1957-1975

### Presidents Message

Our historical society is moving right along with the various projects we have begun. Our biggest project is, of course, the Grundy County Heritage Book. The book will have approximately 1000 articles and will exceed 300 pages. We want to thank everyone who has participated in this project in any way. We believe that the book will be an important addition to Grundy County's store of historical information and that it will be a valuable resource for those researching family history.

Our other project for this quarter has been to achieve the status of a Nonprofit Corporation. This status, which we now have, will enable those who donate to the Grundy County Historical Society to deduct contributions from their taxes.

As always, we thank you for your support in all that we try to do to preserve our past.

Janelle L. Taylor, President

### A Note from the Editor

Mona G. Moreland

We are starting 2004 with a bang. Our heritage book will be published this year and our members are sharing with us their family histories, pictures and informative articles about Grundy County.

For those of you that want to send your family pictures to be scanned and put in the Pathfinder, be assured that we will take very good care of them and get them back to you as soon as they are scanned. Please be sure that you add a note with your address and the information of your picture: who, what, when and where. As an archivist may I suggest that you not write on the picture as ink or lead in pencils will in time destroy your treasures.

Please keep sending articles about Churches, Cemeteries, our Veterans from all the Wars, your Family Histories, Grundy County Schools & Teachers, organizations, such as the Masons, Shriners, Woodsmen of The World, Boy & Girl Scouts and any other interesting information about our county.

We also want input from our members as to what YOU would like to see published in the Pathfinder. Any changes you would like made will be given our full consideration.

You may send your suggestions to me direct at the following:

Mona G. Moreland P.O. Box 1031 Duncan, OK 73534

e-mail address: [gommie@sirinet.net](mailto:gommie@sirinet.net)

Thank you for your continued interest and support in the Grundy County Historical Society.

*Descendants of James Benjamin Levan*

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 6**

**180.** KATHY<sup>6</sup> LEVAN (*LEONARD OTTIS<sup>5</sup>, ANDREW B.<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married UNK MEEKS.

Children of KATHY LEVAN and UNK MEEKS are:

- i. JEREMY<sup>7</sup> MEEKS.
- ii. GREG MEEKS.

**181.** RANDALL<sup>6</sup> MC DONOUGH (*DORIS<sup>5</sup> MORRISON, LILLIE MYRTLE<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of RANDALL MC DONOUGH are:

- i. TRAVIS<sup>7</sup> MC DONOUGH.
- ii. HEATHER MC DONOUGH.

**182.** NATALIE<sup>6</sup> MC DONOUGH (*DORIS<sup>5</sup> MORRISON, LILLIE MYRTLE<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married MC DONOUGH.

Child of NATALIE MC DONOUGH and MC DONOUGH is:

- i. JOE<sup>7</sup> MC DONOUGH.

**183.** JOE<sup>6</sup> MORRISON (*CARL<sup>5</sup>, LILLIE MYRTLE<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*)

Child of JOE MORRISON is:

- i. JOEY<sup>7</sup> MORRISON.

**184.** JUDY<sup>6</sup> MORRISON (*CARL<sup>5</sup>, LILLIE MYRTLE<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*)

Child of JUDY MORRISON is:

- i. CHAD<sup>7</sup> MORRISON.

**185.** MELINDA<sup>6</sup> MORRISON (*CARL<sup>5</sup>, LILLIE MYRTLE<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of MELINDA MORRISON are:

- i. JUSTIN<sup>7</sup> MORRISON.
- ii. JOSH MORRISON.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By

Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 6**

**186. CHRIS<sup>6</sup> MORRISON** (*CARL<sup>5</sup>, LILLIE MYRTLE<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*)

Child of CHRIS MORRISON is:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> MORRISON.

**187. SANDRA<sup>6</sup> HOLT CAMP** (*JOYCE<sup>5</sup> MORRISON, LILLIE MYRTLE<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married FNU ALLISON.

Children of SANDRA HOLT CAMP and FNU ALLISON are:

- i. LAURA<sup>7</sup> ALLISON.
- ii. MARY ALLISON.
- iii. RACHEL ALLISON.

**188. STEVE "ARLO"<sup>6</sup> HOLT CAMP** (*JOYCE<sup>5</sup> MORRISON, LILLIE MYRTLE<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of STEVE "ARLO" HOLT CAMP are:

- i. WILLIAM M.<sup>7</sup> HOLT CAMP.
- ii. LAUREN BESS HOLT CAMP.

**189. VERNON HOWELL<sup>6</sup> LEVAN** (*JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup>, JOHN MARK<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*)

Child of VERNON HOWELL LEVAN is:

- i. CHAD<sup>7</sup> LEVAN, Private.

**190. STEPHEN LEVAN<sup>6</sup> BASHAM** (*DAN<sup>5</sup>, FANNIE MAUDE<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*). He married MARLENE FRANCIS HOBBS.

Children of STEPHEN BASHAM and MARLENE HOBBS are:

- i. BRAD AUBREY<sup>7</sup> BASHAM, Private.
- ii. STEPHANIE LIANDRA BASHAM, Private.

**191. JOHNNIE RUTH<sup>6</sup> HOLLOWAY** (*BEATRICE<sup>6</sup> MYERS, MARGARET JANE<sup>5</sup> PATRICK, HOUSTON<sup>4</sup>, MOSES A.<sup>3</sup>, JANE (JENNY)<sup>2</sup> LEVAN, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*). She married JAMES FARREN HASBERGER. He was born July 12, 1911, and died August 05, 1998.

Children of JOHNNIE HOLLOWAY and JAMES HASBERGER are:

- i. NANCY GAY<sup>7</sup> HASBERGER; m. (1) JAMES WOODROW MITCHELL ; m. (2) FORREST LILLIARD "BUDDY" WEST; m. (3) RICHARD DEAN .
- ii. JAN FARREN HASBERGER; m. RONALD REDDING.

*Descendants of James Benjamin Levan*

By

Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 6**

192. WILMA MARIE<sup>6</sup> HAMPTON (*MAJORIE-MARJORY<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, WILLIAM HENRY (WILL)<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*). She married JOHNNY DAVIS GOLDSMITH. He was born March 17, 1924 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY, and died June 15, 1994.

Children of WILMA HAMPTON and JOHNNY GOLDSMITH are:

- i. JOHN DAVIS<sup>7</sup> GOLDSMITH, JR ; m. (1) ELIZABETH C. "BETTY" HATCHER; m. (2) BARBARA LNU.
- ii. ROGER LEE GOLDSMITH, m. WANDA CARTER,.
- iii. BRENDA JOYCE GOLDSMITH; m. RONALD LEE "ANDY" DIVINE.
- iv. LARRY JOSEPH GOLDSMITH; m. (1) CYNTHIA ANN "CINDY" RAAP; m. (2) LINDA D. TAYLOR.
- v. DARELL KEITH GOLDSMITH; m. ROSEMARY CORRIGAN,.

193. DANIEL ALVIN<sup>6</sup> HAMPTON (*MAJORIE-MARJORY<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, WILLIAM HENRY (WILL)<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 02, 1940 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY; (twin David Allen Hampton), and died January 01, 1992 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. He married (1) DORIS CAROL MITCHELL. He married (2) VIRGINIA MAE SCHMELTZ. He married (3) MAUREEN LOUISE BORDERS.

Child of DANIEL HAMPTON and VIRGINIA SCHMELTZ is:

- i. RICHARD THOMAS "RICK"<sup>7</sup> HAMPTON.

Children of DANIEL HAMPTON and MAUREEN BORDERS are:

- ii. STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> HAMPTON.
- iii. MARK HAMPTON.
- iv. MELISSA HAMPTON

194. MARJORY LOUISE "MARGIE"<sup>6</sup> HAMPTON (*MAJORIE-MARJORY<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, WILLIAM HENRY (WILL)<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) DALE SHELTON. She married (2) CLYDE EDWARD "CLYDIE" SIMS.

Children of MARJORY HAMPTON and CLYDE SIMS are:

- i. DIANNA RUTH<sup>7</sup> SIMS, b. February 08, 1961; m. THOMAS E. PEAVLER
- ii. LISA SIMS, b. July 25, 1963; m. GORDON LNU
- iii. SHELLY LYNN SIMS; m. (1) DAVID SAMUEL MEYER, SR; m. (2) D. NICK DOWDEN.



***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 6**

195. KAREN REA<sup>6</sup> HAGAN (*MARY ELIZABETH "BETTY"<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, WILLIAM HENRY (WILL)<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) JAMES ABELL WADE. She married (2) PHILIP FOWLER.

Children of KAREN HAGAN and JAMES WADE are:

- i. ELIZABETH CAROLYN<sup>7</sup> WADE; m. DAVID A. HALL.
- ii. JAMES ABELL WADE, JR.,; m. MELISSA LNU.

196. CLAUDE EDWARD<sup>6</sup> KENWORTHY, JR. (*ELSIE REBA<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, WILLIAM HENRY (WILL)<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) LINDA FULKERSON. He married (2) ELLEN KANTSKY.

Children of CLAUDE KENWORTHY and LINDA FULKERSON are:

- i. CLAUDE EDWARD "EDDIE"<sup>7</sup> KENWORTHY.
- ii. WENDY DENISE KENWORTHY; m. FNU WESBEY.

Child of CLAUDE KENWORTHY and ELLEN KANTSKY is:

- iii. ART<sup>7</sup> KENWORTHY.

197. BRENDA FAY<sup>6</sup> BURDETTE (*RUBY O'NEDA<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, WILLIAM HENRY (WILL)<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 05, 1950, and died July 16, 1999. She married EDWARD HALE.

Children of BRENDA BURDETTE and EDWARD HALE are:

- i. DEBRA SUE<sup>7</sup> HALE.
- ii. PHILIP HALE.

198. REBECCA MAE<sup>6</sup> BURDETTE (*RUBY O'NEDA<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, WILLIAM HENRY (WILL)<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) BILL G. WAHL. She married (2) UNK. She married (3) GERALD W. KUEGAL.

Child of REBECCA BURDETTE and UNK is:

- i. TAYNA<sup>7</sup> BURDETTE.

199. CHARLOTTE GAYLE<sup>6</sup> BURDETTE (*RUBY O'NEDA<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, WILLIAM HENRY (WILL)<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*).

Child of CHARLOTTE GAYLE BURDETTE is:

- i. COREY AUSTIN<sup>7</sup> BURDETTE.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By

**Linda Levan Roy**

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 6**

**200.** JOHN EDWIN<sup>6</sup> BURDETTE (*RUBY O'NEDA<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, WILLIAM HENRY (WILL)<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) DONNA G. PHELPS. He married (2) MARILYN A. KELLER.

Child of JOHN BURDETTE and DONNA PHELPS is:

- i. NATALIE<sup>7</sup> BURDETTE.

Children of JOHN BURDETTE and MARILYN KELLER are:

- ii. JOHN ADAM<sup>7</sup> BURDETTE.
- iii. JESSICA ANN BURDETTE.

**201.** DORIS MAY<sup>6</sup> LEVAN (*ALBERT DEWEY<sup>5</sup>, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) Akron, Summit Co., Ohio. She married LLOYD (ROY) FLESHER.

Children of DORIS LEVAN and LLOYD FLESHER are:

- i. RONALD ARTHUR<sup>7</sup> FLESHER m. Jo
- ii. DAVID MICHAEL FLESHER Living
- iii. CLIFFORD RAY FLESHER, m. SUE Living.

**202.** PAUL CLAYTON<sup>6</sup> LEVAN (*ALBERT DEWEY<sup>5</sup>, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*). He married LEONA WAGNER.

Children of PAUL LEVAN and LEONA WAGNER are:

- i. RAY<sup>7</sup> LEVAN, m. DIANE.
- ii. DONNA LEVAN, m. MICHAEL ZIGLEFOOSE.

**203.** LINDA DEE ANN<sup>6</sup> LEVAN (*ALBERT DEWEY<sup>5</sup>, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 16, 1941 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio. She married RONALD GEORGE ROY, son of GEORGE ROY and GEMAINÉ DUFOUR

Children of LINDA LEVAN and RONALD ROY are:

- i. RANDY RONALD<sup>7</sup> ROY; m. BARBARA ROSE BURNS.
- ii. ROGER ALAN ROY m. AMANDA LEIGH.
- iii. ROBERT MARK ROY.
- iv. RODNEY KEITH.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
**Linda Levan Roy**

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 6**

**204.** SANDRA<sup>6</sup> LEVAN (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Akron, Summitt Co., Ohio. She married (1) JESSIE OWENS. She married (2) MCDONALD.

Children of SANDRA LEVAN and JESSIE OWENS are:

- i. CASSANDRA<sup>7</sup> OWENS.
- ii. GIRL OWENS.
- iii. BOY OWENS.

**205.** BARABARA ANN<sup>6</sup> LEVAN (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 02, 1939 in Akron, Ohio, and died August 27, 1978. She married EDWARDS.

Children of BARABARA LEVAN and EDWARDS are:

- i. MICHELLE<sup>7</sup> EDWARDS.
- ii. RONNIE EDWARDS.

**206.** HARRY EUGENE (BUTCH)<sup>6</sup> LEVAN (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*). He married SALLY ROBINSON.

Children of HARRY LEVAN and SALLY ROBINSON are:

- i. JIMMIE<sup>7</sup> LEVAN.
- ii. JENNY LEVAN.

**207.** RONALD<sup>6</sup> CANTRELL (*BERTIE (BIRDIE) LEE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*). He married BETTY.

Children of RONALD CANTRELL and BETTY are:

- i. LANCE<sup>7</sup> CANTRELL.
- ii. SCOTT CANTRELL.

**208.** FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> SKINNER (*ADDIE GRACE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married (1) RAGANS. She married (2) UNK2.

Children of FRANCIS SKINNER and RAGANS are:

- i. JANIE<sup>7</sup> RAGANS.
- ii. BOBBIE RAGANS.
- iii. BRENDA RAGANS, m. UNK DUNCAN.
- iv. DEBBIE RAGANS, m. UNK DUNCAN.

Child of FRANCIS SKINNER and UNK2 is:

- v. J.R.<sup>7</sup> UNK2.

**Descendants of James Benjamin Levan**

By

Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 6**

**209.** LEE<sup>6</sup> VANDERVEEN (*HAZEL GERTRUDE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married (1) PATSY. He married (2) UNK. He married (3) UNK.

Children of LEE VANDERVEEN and PATSY are:

- i. KEVIN<sup>7</sup> VANDERVEEN.
- ii. (RICKY) VANDERVEEN.

Child of LEE VANDERVEEN and UNK is:

- iii. (SON)<sup>7</sup> VANDERVEEN.

**210.** CAROL SUE<sup>6</sup> VANDERVEEN (*HAZEL GERTRUDE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married LORRAN HILLIS.

Children of CAROL VANDERVEEN and LORRAN HILLIS are:

- i. RACHEL<sup>7</sup> HILLIS.
- ii. RUSSELL HILLIS, d. May 1973.
- iii. WILLIAM HILLIS, d. 3 yrs when he died in tornado.
- iv. RODNEY HILLIS.

**211.** SHIRLEY ANN<sup>6</sup> VANDERVEEN (*HAZEL GERTRUDE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*). She married ARLYN WILLIAMS

Children of SHIRLEY VANDERVEEN and ARLYN WILLIAMS are:

- i. KARLA SUE<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMS.
- ii. DEAN CLINTON WILLIAMS; m. DAWN LNU.

**212.** PATRICIA MAE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*RUBY MADELINE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 21, 1943. She married (1) RONALD ROBINSON. He was born November 28, 1941, and died March 01, 1998. She married (2) RONALD ROBINSON.

Children of PATRICIA JACKSON and RONALD ROBINSON are:

- i. DONNA MAE<sup>7</sup> ROBINSON.
- ii. JEANNIE MARIE ROBINSON.

Children of PATRICIA JACKSON and RONALD ROBINSON are:

- iii. TERRY LYNN<sup>7</sup> ROBINSON; m. (1) MARTY SLATER; m. (2) JESSIE WHEELER.
- iv. DONNA MAE ROBINSON.
- v. JEANNIE MARIE ROBINSON.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By

Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 6**

213. KENNETH WAYNE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*RUBY MADELINE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*). He married THELMA RUNYON.

Children of KENNETH JACKSON and THELMA RUNYON are:

- i. JAMES WAYNE<sup>7</sup> JACKSON.
- ii. GLENN ELWOOD JACKSON.

214. CRYSTAL LOUISE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON (*RUBY MADELINE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*). She married JOHN TIMOTHY ABERNATHY.

Children of CRYSTAL JACKSON and JOHN ABERNATHY are:

- i. HEATHER RENEE<sup>7</sup> ABERNATHY.
- ii. JOHN TIMOTHY II ABERNATHY.
- iii. SARAH LOUISE ABERNATHY.

215. MYRA FAY<sup>6</sup> MOSS (*AARON BOYD<sup>5</sup>, IVA ETHEL<sup>4</sup> MCCULLOUGH, FRANCES ANN "FANNIE"<sup>3</sup> LEVAN, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) JIMMY ORIEN PILAND. She married (2) JIMMY O'BRIEN PILAND.

Child of MYRA MOSS and JIMMY PILAND is:

- i. SCOTTY O'BRIEN<sup>7</sup> PILAND

216. CECILIA<sup>6</sup> LEVAN (*THOMAS ATKINS<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS MARION<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>3</sup>, PLEASANT HENDERSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*). She married LAWRENCE WATSON.

Children of CECILIA LEVAN and LAWRENCE WATSON are:

- i. KEVIN MICHAEL<sup>7</sup> WATSON.
- ii. LYNDA KATHERINE WATSON.

217. LINDA<sup>6</sup> LEVAN (*THOMAS ATKINS<sup>5</sup>, THOMAS MARION<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>3</sup>, PLEASANT HENDERSON<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*). She married ROBERT CLICK.

Child of LINDA LEVAN and ROBERT CLICK is:

- i. BRIAN<sup>7</sup> CLICK.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 7**

**218.** JAMES<sup>7</sup> COOPER (*EDNA<sup>6</sup> COPPINGER, CARLOS E.<sup>5</sup> ORPHA<sup>4</sup> LEVAN, WILLIAM H.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married ALICE JOHNSON.

Children of JAMES COOPER and ALICE JOHNSON are:

- i. MELISA "LISA" ANN<sup>8</sup> COOPER m. RUSSELL VANDERGRUFF.
- ii. JAMIE LYNN COOPER
- iii. JAMES EVANS JR. COOPER
- iv. AMY LOUISE COOPER

**219.** EMERY GLEN (COOT)<sup>7</sup> CLARK (*ALTA<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, JAMES EDWARD (ED)<sup>5</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married MYNRA ETHEL FOLLIS.

Children of EMERY CLARK and MYNRA FOLLIS are:

- i. ATHENA GLENNDORA<sup>8</sup> CLARK
- ii. MONICA CORINNE CLARK
- iii. REGINA ANN CLARK
- iv. EMERY ALAN CLARK

**220.** ZELL DEE<sup>7</sup> CLARK (*ALTA<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, JAMES EDWARD (ED)<sup>5</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 31, 1938, and died September 17, 1992. He married (1) JEANETTE JOHNSEY. He married (2) LUCY.

Children of ZELL CLARK and JEANETTE JOHNSEY are:

- i. CHARLENE RAMONA<sup>8</sup> CLARK.
- ii. WENDELL WAYNE CLARK
- iii. ANTHONY ZELL CLARK

Child of ZELL CLARK and LUCY is:

- iv. SUSAN<sup>8</sup> CLARK.

**221.** THERESIA LEONA<sup>7</sup> CLARK (*ALTA<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, JAMES EDWARD (ED)<sup>5</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married DENNIS REEVES.

Children of THERESIA CLARK and DENNIS REEVES are:

- i. DESIRAE<sup>8</sup> REEVES.
- ii. ROXANNA REEVES.
- iii. DUSTIN REEVES.

## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

## P R E F A C E

THE PATHFINDER, Volumes II, No. 3, 1997, through Volumes IV, No. 1, 1999, gave "Neighbors in Grundy County - 1850". These were residents that the census taker found in Grundy County, June 1850. Research was done on these families through the censuses of 1860, 1870, and 1880.

In "New Neighbors in Grundy County - 1860" are about 100 families who became residents of our county after June 1850 and were still there in June 1860. The main sources of information for this project are the microfilm copies of the 1850 and 1880 censuses, the 1860 and 1870 censuses as read and published by Goins & Hobbs of Dunlap, and by Sistlers, of Nashville, and "Grundy County Earliest Deeds, 1852-1867" by Charles A. Sherrill.

On the following page is the map on which Mr. Sherrill shows his estimates of the 8 Civil Districts of the county, 1844-1860. He also gives an excerpt from Grundy County Court Minute Book "C", 6 Feb 1860, in which commissioners Wm. C. Hill, W. H. Humble and A. Coulston give this description of new 9th and 10th Districts of the county:

9th Dist. Beginning at the southwest corner of district number seven thence northwardly with the lines of the seventh and eith [sic] districts of the County line. Thence southwardly with the various meanders of the County line to the beginning. This shall be the ninth district & the voting place shall be at Pelham.

10th Dist. Beginning at the northeast corner of district number six. Thence with the line of the same & the lines of the seventh eighth first second third fourth & fifth districts to the beginning. This shall be the tenth district & the voting place shall be at Altamont.

In June 1860, the census taker added District 11 - Altamont, a small area with only eleven families.

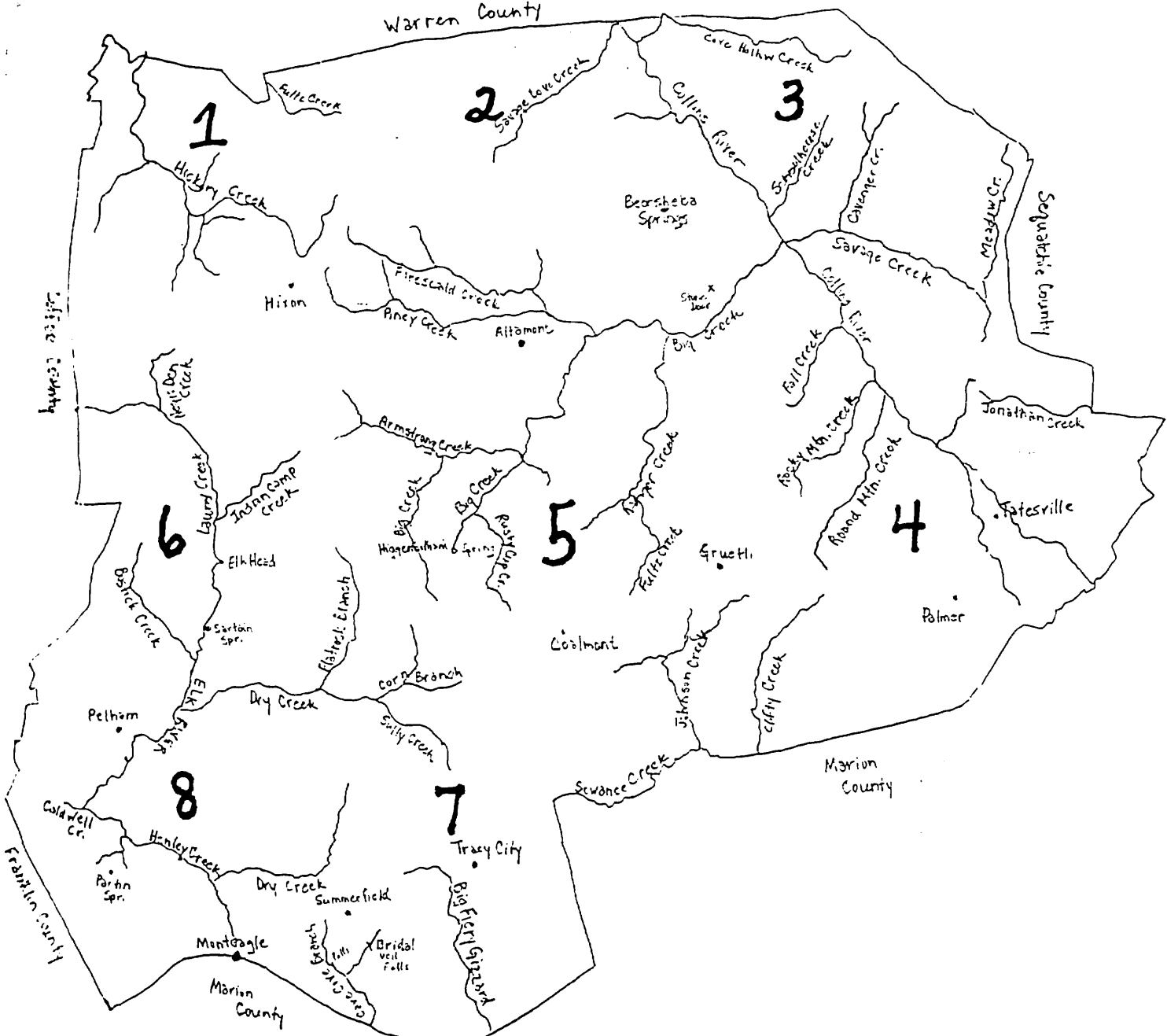
Dola S. Tylor

NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

APPROXIMATE CIVIL DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

1844 - 1860



District 9 was formed in 1854 out of District 2

The waterways in this diagram are based on the Grundy County map which appears in the Tennessee Atlas & Gazetteer published in 1992 by DeLorme Mapping of Freeport, Maine

The Civil District boundaries in this diagram are based on a study of landmarks and waterways mentioned in the deeds abstracted in the following pages, and were estimated by the author. They show only approximate boundary locations.

Approximate locations by Charles A. Sherrill



## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

ANGLIN, District 10, Beersheba Springs

Jefferson, 26, common laborer; Martha J., 29; Wm. H. or N., 10; Arch Con, 7; Sarah M., 5. (This family is not found in Grundy County in any other census. In the Index to Warren County census of 1870: Jeff ENGLAND, 29, who may or may not be the same person. Living not far from Jefferson, in 1860: John ANGLAND, 65, born VA; Sabra, 55; Lynchia, 24; Adrain, 22; John, 20; Huston, 19; Tipton, 18; Eveline, 17; Elizabeth, 15. These may be related families.)

ANNIS, District 4, Irving College

Malvina, 37, black, washer woman; Jane, 11, black; Mary, 10, black; Susan, 5, black; Waren, 3. (In this same census, living with John J. WALKER, are these bound servants: Laura ANNIS, 16, black; John ANNIS, 14, black; George ANNIS, 12, black. In the family of Harris GILLIAM: Ann ANNIS, 16, black, servant.)

ARMFIELD, District 10, Beersheba Springs

John, 63, born NC; Martha, 40; Albert HANNER, 30, born NC. (In 1850, Sumner County: John ARMFIELD, 48, born NC; Martha, 35, born NC; Mary POINDEXTER, 30; Wm. MURRY, 25; Albert HANNER, 20, and these HANNER children: John, 7; Adel, 4; Edwin, 3. John ARMFIELD is in many early Grundy County deeds. On 7 Dec 1854, John FRENCH sold to John ARMFIELD, for \$3750, "the Beersheba Springs tract". In May 1855, ARMFIELD, of Sumner County, bought 200 acres for \$1, land "not far from Beersheba Springs". The last mention of ARMFIELD in Grundy County Deed Books "A", "B", & "C": Oct 1860, ARMFIELD and Thomas HARDING, trustees, receive the hotel of about 150 rooms, including all furnishings down to nut crackers and finger bowls. In 1870, John ARMFIELD, 63, retired farmer; Martha, 55. Living with them is the black family of Nathan and Henretta FRANKLIN and 6 children. In the Cemetery near Assembly Grounds, Beersheba Springs: John ARMFIELD, died Sept 20 1871, aged 74 years.)

BAGGOTT, District 11, Altamont

John S., 50, saddler; Sarah, 38; Martha E., 1; Abby MYRES, 13. (In Lincoln County, 18 Apr 1840, John S. BAGGOTT married Elizabeth M. JONES. In 1850, Lincoln County: John BAGGOTT, 40; Elizabeth, 34; David, 9; Benjamin F., 8; Jas. Polk, 6; Sarah, 3; John, 6 months. In Coffee County, 9 Aug 1853, John S. BAGGOTT married Elizabeth CAMDEN. John is found in Grundy County Deed Book "C", 27 Dec 1857, buying 2 acres of land from R. W. SMITH. Also in Deed Book "C", 6 Jul 1859, 2 acres of land belonging to Robert W. SMITH is sold at auction and is "land on which John S. BAGGOTT lives". BAGGOTT is not found in Tennessee, 1870.)

BAILY, District 8, Pelham

Rich, 33, farmer, born KY; Mahala, 35; William, 15. (Richard BAILEY married Mahaley JACOBS, 27 May 1845, Rutherford County. In 1850, in Rutherford County: Richard BAILY, 24, born KY; Mahala, 24; William, 4.

## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

BAILY continued In "Grundy County Earliest Deeds" by Sherrill: Deed Book "B", 3 Jan 1861, Richard BALEY bought 46½ acres of land, at "foot of mountain", for \$696, from James WINTON. In 1870, Richard BAILY, 40, born AL; Mahala, 50. Next door, is son William, 24; Louisa J., 28; John Adam, 3; Richard, 1; Mary, 3 months. These families are not found again.)

## BARBER, District 9, Pelham

John L., 36, farmer, born AL; Elizabeth E., 25; Margaret R., 6; Solomon G., 5; Wm. G., 4; Sarah, 3; James H., 1. (Is this the John S. BARBER married Elizabeth GUINN, 21 Dec 1852, Grundy County? John L. BARBER is found once in early deed records, Book "C", 9 Oct 1858, he is witness to Daniel SMITH selling land to Wm. PARKS, adjacent Big Road leading up Hollingsworth's Cove across the mountain. This seems to be the same family in 1870: John BABER, 54, born TN; Margaret, 16; Solomon, 15; William, 13; Newbern, 8; Daniel, 6; Emely, 5; John, 4; Elizabeth, 1. Nothing is found in later records.)

## BARKER, District 5, Altamont

Howel, 55, farmer, born NC; Elizabeth, 47; John, 19; Rebecca, 17; Elijah, 13; Gilliam, 9; Jane HUDSON, 4. (In 1850, Marion County: Howell, 46; Elizabeth, 37; Francis, 14; Mary, 11; John, 9; Rebecca, 6; Elijah, 3; Gillen, 6 months. Son John married in Warren County, Rebecca VANHOUSER, 18 Sep 1861. They lived in Marion County and in 1880: John, 38; Rebeca, 38; Burl, 17; James, 15; Sarah, 14; Eligah, 11; Amand, 8; Sofroni, 5; Jacob, 3; Gillam, 1 month. There are marriages for son Francis to Mahala MILLER, 15 Mar 1856, Warren County, and to Mary A. DEAKINS, 19 Jun 1862, Sequatchie County. In 1880 Marion County: Francis, 44; Mary A., 34; Betie, 20; James, 17; Minnie, 15; Rhoda, 12; Howell, 10; Virginia, 7. In Red Hill Cemetery, M. A., 1841-1889; R. J., 1867-1882. Daughter Rebecca married George W. LAYNE, 27 Feb 1862, Grundy County, and in 1870, Sequatchie County: George, 32; Rebeca, 27; Isabell, 6; Emma, 4; Taylor, 3; Malissa, 1. In 1900, Grundy County: son Gilliam B., 50; wife Ruth, 45; John, 19; Sarah E., 17; Henry, 15; Manda, 11; Ada, 10; Howel, 7; Beggie, 4. In Brown's Chapel Cemetery, G. B. BARKER, 16 May 1850/29 Apr 1932; Ruth, 16 Jun 1854/4 Jul 1909; Howell BARKER, 25 Dec 1805/22 Jun 1886; Elizabeth, 5 Nov 1814/1 Jul 1891.)

## BARRETT, District 2, Altamont

John, 30, farmer; Minerva, 36; Sarah SCOTT, 13; Susanah SCOTT, 11; Wm. BARRETT, 13; Irena BARRETT, 11. (John married Manerva STOTTS, 4 Feb 1855, Warren County. Previous to this, there were 2 marriages in Cannon County for John W. BARRETT to Sarah VINSON, 20 Feb 1849 and to Manerva LANCE, 13 Mar 1850. In 1850, Warren County: John W., 19; Manerva, 19. Living next door is George C. BARRETT, 39, and Martha, 38, who may be John's parents or relatives. Or perhaps this is the correct story on these families: John and Minerva married in 1855 and 5 years later, they have 2 SCOTT children, ages 11 and 13, and 2 BARRETT children, ages 11 and 13. This indicates John and Minerva had been

## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

BARRETT continued married previously. In 1850, DeKalb County, John and Mary BARRET have children, William, 3, and Ann, 1. In Warren County Samuel and Manerva SCOTT have daughters, Sarah, 4, and Susan, 3. The question now is: did John BARRETT marry Manerva SCOTT, in 1855? Another item in favor of this latter story is that in 1870, Grundy County, Rutha BARRETT, 69, is living with John and Nerva and in 1860 Ruth, 50, is living in DeKalb County, with William and Parilee BARRET, next door to John, Mary, William and Ann. Daughter Irena married John HOBBS, 22 Nov 1868. In 1880, John HOBBS, 30; Arrena, 28; Emma, 10; James, 8; Mollie, 6. They are next door to John BARRETT, 52; Manerva, 52; Thomas, grson, 7. Grundy County Death Certificate No. 462: Rena HOBBS, about 68, died 10 Jun 1916, of dropsy, father: John BARRETT. She was buried Philadelphia Cemetery.)

## BARTLET, District 1, Hickory Creek Post Office

T. S., 34, cotton and wood spinner; N. D., 25; Mary A., 8; Samuel, 6; Anna, 2; James M., 1; Wm. T. LEVAN, 23, sawyer. A nearby family is J. M. BARTLET, 28, mechanic; Nancy S., 22. (This is the only reference found on either family: in Grundy County Deed Book "C", #361, 6 Mar 1860, Thomas S. BARTLETT deeded to Michael HOOVER, grist mill, steam saw, oxen, large wagon, to secure Bartlett's debt to Greek BRALEY.)

## BERRY, District 1, Hickory Creek Post Office

Wm., 62, farmer, born Va; Mickey, 55, born Va. Nearby is son John D., 35, born NC; Sarah, 30; Green J., 13; Mary E., 11. (In 1850, Coffee County: William BERRY, 55; Micha, 42; Green, 22. Nearby is son John, 25; Sarah, 20; Green, 3; Estile, 1; William HALK, 16. From BERRY researcher, Sue PLATER: William married Micah POWELL, 1819, NC. Son John D. married Sary TUCKER, 26 May 1846, Grundy County. On Dec 1860, John D. is deeding to S. H. TUCKER, two colts, yoke of oxen, 15 hogs, 15 barrels of corn, and one carriage, to "secure Berry's debt". Also in Grundy County Deed Book "B", Apr 1861, John D. is deeding to James LUSK, "gray mare named Bess about 8 years old, valued at \$100 for \$5, to secure Berry's debt to Jesse WOOTEN". In Grundy County Deed Book "C", 12 Jun 1858, John BERRY is deeding to Wm. C. HILL 2 mares, colt, filly, wagon and harness, cows, calves and hogs on appearance bond for his father, Wm. T. BERRY, to appear in Coffee County on charges of buggery. In 1880, Warren County: J. D. BERRY, 56, born NC; Sally, 48; John PARKER, 12, grson, probably son of Estlie or Esta BERRY PARKER and husband Thomas J. PARKER. Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Coffee County: J. D. BERRY, died 19 Jan 1903, aged 82 yrs; Sallie, 29 Jul 1829/1 Mar 1902; Esta Lee PARKER, 1849-1930; William Thomas PARKER, 1845-1912. Son Green, living with William and Micha, in 1850, married Martha MILES, 18 Oct 1855, Coffee County. In 1860, Warren County: Green, 30; Martha, 23; John, 3; Mary, 1. In 1880, Grundy County: Green, 53; Martha, 40; John W., 22; Mary P. HEFNER, 20; Josephine, 15; Thomas, 12; Robert, 10; Henry, 5;

## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

BERRY continued: Cora, 3; Lilla HEFNER, grda, 4. In "Compendium of Biography" by OGLE, 1899, John W. BERRY is "well-known and popular superintendent of the Coke Ovens at Tracy City". He married Alice ELLER and had Bessie, Barney, Maude, Norma and Florence. After the death of Alice in 1893, John W. married Mattie MORGAN and had Charles and Clarence. In 1910 census, John W. is divorced.)

## BOND, District 1, Hickory Creek Post Office

George W., 44, farmer; Anna W., 42; Wm. W., 13; Charles H., 8, born GA; George P., 6, born AL; Joel T., 4, born GA; Lucy Ann, 1. (This surname is given as BOND in the 1860 census as read and published by SISTLER's of Nashville, and as BONE, in the census as read and published by GOINS & HOBBS, of Dunlap. Little was found under either surname. In Grundy County Deed Book "B", 27 Jun 1862, George W. BOND was a witness to deed of 100 acres from Samuel LOWE to J. C. WALKER. In 1870 census index, G. W. BOND, 53, lives in Bedford County. Perhaps this is son Joel T.: in Harts Chapel Cemetery, Bedford County: J. T. BOND, 30 Jan 1856/24 Feb 1914.)

## BOST, District 4, Irving College

Jacob A., 45, born NC; Sarah, 40; Salina A., 18, born GA; John S., 17, born GA; Rachel, 12, born GA; Sarah J., 6, born GA; Martha, 4, born AL; Francis L., 1, born TN. (In Grundy County Wills & Estates, 18 Jun 1862, Jacob BOST is deceased, Wm. T. BOND, Admr. Son John S. married Martha SAVAGE, 26 Jun 1868. Martha, born 6 Jun 1849, died 17 Feb 1877. John S. married Elizabeth SAVAGE, 19 Dec 1877 and, in 1880, John S., 35; Elisabeth, 25; John, 11; Osha Ann, 9; Mary, 7. Daughter Salina married James N. BOND, 24 Jun 1867. There are 2 marriages for daughter Rachel: to James JONES, 30 Sep 1866 and to Wm. C. PARSONS, 11 Feb 1878. There is a license for daughter Sarah to marry A. L. OREAR, 19 Oct 1875, and in 1880: Alvin, 24; Sarah, 21; Emma, 4; Mary, 2; William, born July. In 1870, the two youngest children, Martha, 14, and Francis, 12, are living with J. J. WALKER.)

## BOULDIN, District 4, Irving College

Sol. W., 25, farmer, born NC; Sarah, 26, born NC; Mary E., 2 months, born NC. (Since daughter Mary E. was born in North Carolina just two months before the family is enumerated in Grundy County, they apparently had just arrived. Nothing more is found on them.)

## BRYANT, District 5, Altamont

William, 30; Elizabeth, 28; Martha, 16; Mary A., 15; Amanda, 13; John, 11; Anna, 8; James A. H., 4; Elender K., 1. (In 1850, Marion County: Wm. BRIANT, 26; Elizabeth, 25; Martha, 6; Mary, 4; Amanda, 3; John, 2; Nancy KILGORE, 11. In Grundy County Estate Settlement

## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

BRYANT continued: Book for Insolvents, 6 Feb 1866, William BRYANT, deceased, George LAYNE, Admr. In 1870, Sequatchie County, Elizabeth BRYANT, 40; James, 14; Ellen, 11; Joseph, 7; William, 5; Henry, 1. Since son Henry was born 1869, the death information on father William is unsure. In Sequatchie County, 1880. Elizabeth, 52; Joseph, 18; William, 16; Anderson, 12. Daughter Mary A. married James POWELL, 15 Apr 1869, in Sequatchie County, and in 1880, Mary A. POWELL, 35; Mary E. BRYANT, dau, 14; Maude POWELL, dau, 10; Flora POWELL, dau, 8. Son John, in 1870, is living with David and Mary TATE, and married Charlotte PICKETT, 30 May 1878. In 1880, J. W. BRYANT, 33; Charlotte, 32; Sterling, 4 mos. Daughter Anna, in 1870, is living with Daniel and Ann BRIANT LAYNE. She married William BRYANT, 2 Jul 1871. In 1900, Sequatchie County, Annie BRYANT, born Sep 1852, 47, widow; Monroe, 27; Johnson, 17; Foster, 14; Robert, 12; Dellas, 10; Crittendon, 8; Walter, 4; Elizabeth, mother, 72, widow. Son James A. married Elizabeth BRYANT, 4 Apr 1875, and in 1900, Sequatchie County, James A. BRYANT, 44; Lizzie, 43; Wm. A., 13; Nora, 11; Ethel, 8; Dell, 7. Daughter Ellen married Allen PICKETT, 15 Feb 1878, and in 1900, Sequatchie County, Allen M. PICKETT, 44; Ellen, born Nov 1858, 41; John A., 20; Ida, 16; Clay, 9.)

## BROWN, District 4, Irving College

Leoden, 32, farmer; Irena S., 29; Thos. J., 10; John D., 8; Nathan, 3; Elijah W., 9 months. (In the records of Thomas Jefferson BARNES, of Warren County: Leddon BROWN, son of Tommy, married 1st Arena CROSSLIN, who came to America from Dublin, Ireland. Their children: Thomas J., never married; John D. married Jane TEAGUE; N. Lonnie married Elizabeth WHITLOCK; Elizabeth married Geo. HOPKINS; Lula J. married Lavander HOPKINS; Martha married Jesse BOGLE. Ledden married 2nd Susan Jane VANHOOSER, whose 1st husband was George ESKEW. In one place, BARNES says Ledden and Susan Jane had only one child, Henry BROWN, of Dibrell; another place he gives 3 children: Henry married Minnie CONGER, Lillie married Rev. W. E. WAUFORD, and Elijah married 1st Celia OWEN and 2nd Mollie FISHER. Dates for Ledden BROWN: born 6/10-1826, died 5/1-1890, buried Fuston Cemetery.)

## BROWN, District 5, Altamont

William S., 40, farmer and MG; Nancy, 39; Jackson V., 19; Russel L, 17; James K. P., 14; William L, 13; Norris B., 10; Mary E., 7; Hezekiah, 5; Prudence, 1. (William S. and Nancy and 1st 5 children are in Warren County, 1850. In Grundy County Deed Book "C", 26 Dec 1856, Absolom BROWN for love & affection to son Wm. S. BROWN, 400 acres in District 4, adjacent Johnathans Creek, Davidson & Jackson TATE's 5000 acres. From book "Beersheba Springs - A History", Wm. Sanford, born 1820, son of Absolom and Mary Jane GREEN BROWN, and wife Nancy DYKES, born 1821, daughter of Isham & Prudence CHOATE DYKES. Same source gives spouses of children: Jackson - Abbie WILLIAMS; Russel - Elizabeth TATE; J. K. P. - Barsha COPPINGER; Wm. L. - Penelope SAINT; Norris - Josephine JOHNSON; Mary - Noah STOKES and Claud HILLIS; Hezekiah - Fannie SMITH;

## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

BROWN, William S. continued: Prudence - Monroe MORTON; Leander Virgil - Malvina CORNELISON. In 1880, Leander, 18, and Annie, 15, are only ones at home with Wm. S. and Nancy. By the 1900 census, William S. had died and Nancy, mother, born Aug 1819, 80, widow, 13 children/8 living, was with son, William and wife, Penelope "Neppie", and children. In Shiloh Methodist Church Cemetery, Warren County: William S. BROWN, 17 Nov 1820/ 1 Nov 1898; Nancy, wife, 15 Aug 1821/29 Apr 1908; Annie D., daughter, 20 Mar 1864/28 Nov 1884.)

BROWN, District 5, Altamont

Samuel, 60, farmer, born VA; Rhody, 57; Herkles, 34. (In 1850, Marion County: Samuel BROWN, 54, born VA; Rhoda, 49; Harles, 24; Isaac, 21; Mary A., 17; Nancy, 15. Nothing more found on this family.)

BROWN, District 5, Altamont

Peter, 30, farm laborer; Mary, 25; Benjamin BREWER, 2; James W. BREWER, 8 months. (In 1850, Marion County, there are Peter and Rebecca BROWN, both 18, and, in Sequatchie County, 1870, there are two families headed by Peter BROWN. None of these seem to be the above Peter BROWN.)

BURROWS, District 8, Pelham

Mary Ann, 23; Victory E., 4; James R. G. T., 2. (In Lincoln County, 2 Feb 1852, Wiley G. BURROWS married Mary A. CRANE, which may or may not be this family. R. M. CAMPBELL got a license to marry, in Grundy County, 1 Nov 1860, Mary Ann BURROWS, but no further record can be found on them. Dallas DICKERSON married Victoria BURROWS, 7 Sep 1873 and in 1880, Dallas, 37; Victoria, 24; James, 6; Rewborn, 4; Russel, 1. In Coffee County Court Loose Papers #528, 8 May 1907, Victoria DICKERSON, widow of M. D. DICKERSON, who died Oct 1904, and children: James, Reubin, Nancy PHILLIPS, Baize, Norris, Lavoy, and Lillie DICKERSON, are selling 60 acres of land owned by husband and father.)

CAMPBELL, District 2, Altamont

Enoch, 42, farmer, born SC; Minerva, 40; James, 17; Zilpha A., 15; Senatia, 13; Haly E., 10; Nancy, 8; Josephine, 6; Enoch, Jr., 3; Andrew J. W., 1; Mary Jane, 18. (In 1850, Warren County, Enoch CAMPBELL, 31, born NC; Manerva, 29; Mary A., 8; James J., 7; Zilphy, 4; Senatha, 3; Mahala E., 10 months. In Grundy County Deed Book "A", 6 Dec 1855, James CAMPBELL gives to son Enoch, all his property of every kind for Enoch's "punctuality, integrity, and unaffected devotion" to his father in his advanced age and infirmity. In Grundy County, 10 Feb 1862, Enoch married Almira MEEKS, and in 1870, Enoch, 53; Myre, 43; Nancy, 17; Josephine, 15; Enoch, Jr., 14; Andrew, 12. Daughter Zilphy married William CAMPBELL, 13 Jul 1862, and in 1870, William, 24; Zilphy, 23; Branston, 5; Preston, 3; Nancy, 51. Did daughter Mary Jane marry William CAMPBELL's brother, Zebedee, 27 May 1866? By 1870, these two families live next door to each other. Zebedee, 27; Jane, 26; James F., 10; Ann, 8; Josephine, 6. Daughter Josephine married Preston MEEKS, 7 Nov 1878. In 1880, Enoch, 60, and Almira, 56, live with Preston MEEKS, 22; Josephine, 24; Ann, 4, Alice, 10 months.)

## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1860

## CAMPBELL, District 5, Altamont

Malinda, 51; James, 27; Hugh, 20; Polly, 18; Elizabeth, 16; David, 12. (Is this the same family in Franklin County, 1850: Malinda, 42; James, 40; Mathew N., 10; Rhoda C., 15; Margrat, 13; John, 12. In Grundy County Deed Book "B", 19 Jan 1863, J. M. BOULDIN to Hugh CAMPBELL, 100 acres on Clifty Creek, adjacent Malinda CAMPBELL, witness: J. W., Elizabeth and Mary CAMPBELL. On 18 Jul 1869, Mrs. Malinda CAMPBELL married Wm. B. SITES. In 1870, Wm. SITS, 64; Malinda, 61; Wm. COLDWELL, 18; Malinda COLDWELL, 14.)

## CLARK, District 1, Hickory Creek Post Office

J. W., 36, farm laborer, born AL; Nancy P., 37, born AL; Martha J., 8; Sarah T., 3; Susan H. LACKEY, 17. (In 1870, there is a John W. CLARK, 46, head of household in Jefferson County, Tennessee.)

## COGGINS, District 5, Altamont

Emiziah, 27, farmer, born GA; Polly A., 26; Sophronia O., 9 months. (There are 4 CO(G)GINS marriages, in Grundy County, in the late 1850s: James A. to Mary BROWN, 31 Jan 1858; Franky to Stephen STYGALL, 16 Jun 1859; Manurvey E. to Wm. H. P. SMITH, 30 May 1858; Andrew H. to Nancy SITZE, 10 Dec 1857. In Grundy County Deed Book "B", 30 Mar 1861, John DUGAN, Tax Collector, ordered sale of lots for non-payment of taxes, including 640 acres reputedly owned by Andrew GILLIAM, including land where James A. COGGINS now lives. Is it possible that Emiziah COGGINS is really James Amiziah COGGINS?)

## COLDWELL, District 5, Altamont

Roxana, 31; William, 4; Matilda J., 1. (Nothing is found on Roxana. Perhaps there are her children in 1870: living with Wm. SITS, 64, and wife Malinda, 61, are William COLDWELL, 18, and Malinda COLDWELL, 14.)

## COPPINGER, District 4, Irving College

Jesse, 48, farmer; Rachel, 43; Sarah J., 20; William, 17; David, 14; Lawson, 12; Rachel, 10; Beersheba, 7; Levander, 5; Frances, 2; Adah, 1 month. (In 1850, Warren County, Jessee, 38; Rachel, 34; Lamanda, 13; Alexander, 11; Sarah J., 9; Mary A., 7; William, 5; David, 3; Lawson, 2; Rachel, 6 months. In Grundy County Deed Book "A", 29 Nov 1856, Jesse & Rachel NUNLEY COPPINGER received 100 acres of land as heirs of Wm. NUNLEY. Son Alexander married Rachel PATRIC, 15 Jun 1855, Warren County. In 1860, Grundy County, Alexander, 21, farmer; Rachel, 23; Laura Ann, 3. Daughter Sarah J., in Philadelphia Church Cemetery, 29 Dec 1839/1 or 7 Oct 1878. Did son William marry 1st Abigail BOST, 10 Jan 1863, and 2nd Evaline NUNLEY, 2 Mar 1874? In 1870, William, 26; Abigile, 33; Manda, 6; Robert, 4; William, 2; Franciss, 1. Son David married Mary PURDOM, 2 Feb 1869, and in 1880, David, 33; Mollie, 32; Wiley, 10; Cary, 6; Clary, 3; Mary, 1. Daughter Rachel, Philadelphia Church Cemetery, 16 Feb 1850?/9 Feb 1866. Daughter Beersheba, called

## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

COPPINGER continued: "Barsha" married James BROWN, 6 May 1869, and in 1880, Warren County: J. K. BROWN, 36; Beersheba, 27; Albert, 3; Emma, 4 months. In Warren County, 1880; son Levander, 25, with wife Nancy E., 24, and son Lucian, 3. In Morrison Cemetery, Warren County, L. P. COPPINGER, 9 Apr 1855/5 Apr 1929, husband of Nancy E. TURNER and Nora Elizabeth BROWN. Daughter Adah, in Philadelphia Church Cemetery, 16 May 1860/24 Jun 1875. In same cemetery is son Alexander, 9 Jul 1838?/4 Mar 1865; Jessie L., 20 Feb? 1812?/4? Oct 1866; Rachel, wife of J. L., 10 Apr 1817/27 Jul 1874; William, 17 Sep 1844/11 Aug 1917; M. E., 6 Apr 1850/? Feb 1932.)

## COULSON, District 6, Altamont

Alex E., 55, born KY; Abigal, 50; Elen, 16; Bartlet, 10. (In 1850, Marion County: A. S. COLSTON, 44; Abigal, 42; Nancy, 17; Mary, 15; Louisa, 15; Thomas, 13; Elender, 6. Alexander E. was born c1806, in the area where Tennessee, Kentucky and Virginia join, 3rd child of David and Sarah COX COULSON who came from Virginia to Warren County in 1812. Alexander married Abigail MYRES about 1820. Their children: Sarah Jane, born c1821, married 1st Robert Soward MYERS, and late in life, married 2nd James WINTON, both of Coffee County; David, born c1826, married 1st Mary Jane \_\_\_\_\_, and 2nd Lydia CUNNINGHAM, of Coffee County; Loucetta, born c1833, married Ladden Farrell TATE, about 1855, and lived in Laager, Grundy County; Nancy, born c1836, married Elisha BANKS, 17 Nov 1860, Coffee County; Mary, born 1838, married Commodore FULTS, 11 Dec 1856, Grundy County; Thomas H. Benton, called "Bent", married Mary E. GRAHAM, 1 Aug 1861, Coffee County, and moved to Texas and Oklahoma; Ellender, born 1844, married Calvin Calhoun DYKES, 13 Oct 1861, Grundy County, and lived in Laager area. Bartlet, 10 years old in 1860, was son of David and was living with his grandparents after the death of his mother, Mary Jane. In Burkett Chapel Cemetery, Marion County, near Laager, a hand-carved stone reads: Abby Colson, died July 1 1879. Alexander E. died c1872 and is believed to be buried same cemetery.)

## COWAN, District 10, Altamont

Moses S., 40, farmer; Lucinda, 35. (Moses COWIN married Lousinda FULTS, 16 Jun 1845, Grundy County. In 1850, Warren County, Moses, 30; Lucinda, 25. In Grundy County Deed Book "A", by Sherrill, 3 Apr 1854, William ARMSTRONG won a judgement in court against Moses COWAN for one cent damages and costs of \$83. To pay these costs, Sheriff John TIPTON sold, at auction, Cowan's 3000 acre tract of land for \$20. In 1880, Coffee County, Lucinda COWAN, 50, is enumerated near the family of Mary COULSON FULTS.)



**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION II EAST cont'd:****Row F cont'd:**

15 ft. Wm. A. Smith plot

Virginia Smith 1875 1957

William A. Smith 11 Mar 1939 14 Oct 1979

John David Smith 6 Jan 1932 10 Mar 1994 US Army Korea

20 ft. Sara Mae Oneal (Metcalf) plot

No graves apparent

20 ft. plot

Harvey D. Thomas 9 Nov 1918 10 Nov 1967 Tn Tech 4 565 AAA AWBN CAC  
WWII

20 ft. Jay Oneal plot

James A. Richmond 12 Aug 1896 4 Sep 1978

Margaret P. Richmond 10 Oct 1899 9 Mar 1980

Allie Parker O'Neal 25 Oct 1894 10 May 1974 w/o Jay C.

Jay C. O'Neal (Jonathan Corbett) 22 Dec 1898 29 Nov 1975

20 ft. H. E. Hill plot

Jane E. O'Neal Hill (Billie) 15 Dec 1919 4 Oct 1989 w/o Henry

Henry Everett Hill 9 May 1921 no date m. 10 Apr 1938

10 ft. H. S. Warren plot

Bertie Warren 1886 1954 w/o Henry

Henry S. Warren 1879 1953

20 ft. plot

Claudia S. Partin 28 Sep 1918 29 Jul 1972

Sam K. Partin 31 Mar 1921 22 Mar 1991

End of Row F

## MONTEAGLE CEMETERY

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

### Monteagle Cemetery SECTION II EAST cont'd:

#### Row G North to South

5 ft. Norwood plot  
No graves apparent

15 ft. Jim Dyer plot  
James W. Dyer 1872 19---  
Adaline Dyer 1868 1941

15 ft. Bob Scott plot  
X unknown  
X unknown  
X unknown

5 ft. Unknown  
grave unidentified

19 ft. Henry Norwood Mother's plot  
X unknown  
X unknown  
X unknown  
X unknown

22 ft. Ellen & George Tucker plot  
Lilian Belle Tucker 25 Oct 1917 2 Dec 1921  
Ruth Ogle Tucker 1 Jul 1884 5 Nov 1938 w/o George W.  
George W. Tucker 29 Sep 1882 4 Oct 1948  
George W. Tucker, Jr. 25 Aug 1907 19 Mar 1945 California SSgt OPD Dept

35 ft. Mrs. Jim Norwood plot  
All graves unidentified  
Mrs. Jim Norwood  
Buford Norwood

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION II EAST cont'd:**

**Row G** cont'd:

35 ft. Mrs. Jim Norwood plot cont'd:

Berry Hill Norwood

Bell Norwood

5 ft. plot

Margaret Ada Keel 27 Oct 1890 14 Apr 1972

5 ft. Susie Dillinger plot

Grave unidentified

5 ft. Grave unidentified

30 ft. Henry Norwood plot

Charles B. Norwood 10 Aug 1902 22 Nov 1934

Samuel H. Norwood 25 Oct 1867 11 May 1940

Dorcus Norwood 4 Jun 1865 6 Jan 1945 w/o Samuel

John L. Norwood 1 Dec 1925 18 Jul 1943

5 ft. Jim Norwood plot

James H. Norwood 22 Apr 1900 7 Feb 1947

10 ft. plot

No graves apparent

15 ft. Joe Wooten plot

Nelson M. Wooten 11 Sep 1891 29 Jun 1980

Joseph B. Wooten 1902 1962

Odella W. Wooten 1914 no date m. 26 Sep 1934

5 ft. Mary Wooten Bullard plot

Grave unidentified

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION II EAST cont'd:**

**Row G** cont'd:

10 ft. Frances Wooten plot

Jessie Jane Wooten 26 Sep 1905 no date w/o James F.

James Francis Wooten 22 Nov 1907 29 Sep 1959

15 ft. George Partin plot

No graves apparent

20 ft. George French plot

Anna French 1890 1980

George French 1885 1952

30 ft. W.A. Partin-R. K. Partin plot

Alene W. Partin 1918 living

R. Kelly Partin 1918 1966

Richard Partin 30 Nov 1939 living

Lionel Partin 21 Dec 1966 5 Apr 1998

Peggy Aylor Partin 15 Apr 1940 living

15 ft. G. C. Partin plot

Annie Eloise Partin 23 Nov 1908 22 Jan 2000 d/o Geo. C.

Annie A. Partin 1883 1969

George C. Partin 1872 1948

End of Row G

**Row H** North to South

20 ft. Frank Thomas plot

X Unknown

Frank Thomas 12 Mar 1854 14 Dec 1927

Eller Thomas 6 Apr 1864 8 Aug 1933 W/o Frank

## MONTEAGLE CEMETERY

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

### Monteagle Cemetery SECTION II EAST cont'd:

#### Row H North to South

32 ft. Pete Norwood plot

X unknown

X unknown

X unknown

X unknown

10 ft. Burns&Bell plot

W. H. Burns 1840 1916

X unknown

33 ft. plot

Paskel Dougless Messick 29 Jun 1915 9 Jul 1915 s/o Jeff and Junia Messick

June V. Shetters 3 Jun 1897 29 Nov 1972

Nancy A. Shetters Messick 22 Dec 1974 17 Jan 1925

Elsie Mercer 8 Jun 1914 2 Sep 1990 US Army WWII

X unknown

Cuba A. Mercer 23 Dec 1911 15 Jul 1980 Pvt. US Army WWII

5 ft. Mrs. John Adams plot

Lydia A. Adams 15 Oct 1868 28 Feb 1936 w/o John

John H. Adams 3 Sep 1868 11 Aug 1948 m. 1899

5 ft. Bob Rollins Baby plot

X unknown

10 ft. Lea Wren Thomas plot

X unknown

X unknown

10 ft. George Ladd plot

George Ladd 1904 1953

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION II EAST cont'd:****Row H cont'd:**

10 ft. George Ladd plot cont'd:

Rosie Lee Ladd 1904 1969

Billy Joe Ladd 13 Sep 1931 17 Feb 1985 US Army Korea

Diane Ladd Fredrick 22 Nov 1955 20 Feb 1998

30 ft. J. R. Gossett plot

James Gossett 24 Jun 1893 20 Feb 1968 TN Pvt Co H 307 Infry WWI

Myrtle B. Gossett 7 Jun 1896 30 Jul 1992

Bessie G. Gipson 11 Jun 1931 19 Aug 1983.

Mickey P. Gipson 1949 1965 s/o Mr. And Mrs Albert P. Gipson

10 ft. J. T. Brannan plot

John T. Brannan 6 Apr 1861 19 Jul 1958

Mary A. E. Brannan 11 Sep 1878 6 Jun 1960 w/o John T.

10 ft. Brannon? plot

No graves apparent

5 ft. plot

Howard E. Hall 27 Dec 1910 6 Aug 1972 Virginia Pvt US Army

15 ft. Earnest Thomas Sr. plot

Ocosie Thomas 1903 1980 w/o Earnest

Earnest Thomas 1900 1954

Isaac Wilmer Parsons 28 Dec 1907 7 Jul 1992 Pfc US Army WWII

20 ft. Earnest Thomas Jr. plot

X unknown

X unknown

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION II EAST cont'd:**

**Row H cont'd:**

30 ft. Arch Baker plot

Hazel E. Baker Pack 19 Mar 1913 no date

Joe A. Pack 20 Sep 1905 18 Apr 1993

Annie Baker 28 Aug 1877 7 Jan 1967 w/o Arch

Arch Baker 15 Jun 1889 10 July 1959

5 ft. Green plot

Annie L. Green 16 Oct 1910 8 Jan 1987

End of Row H

**Row I North to South**

15 ft. Lois Sargent plot

Olive Ann Sargent 1880 1928

15 ft. plot

X unknown

Francis Marie Westerfield 15 Mar 1914 16 May 1961 w/o Johnny B.

Johnny Bear Westerfield 28 Jun 1913 1 Oct 1991

43 ft. Charlie Custer plot

Martha J. Custer 20 Aug 1871 13 Jul 1931

Charles A. Custer 18 Sep 1866 1 Dec 1947

Silas L. Custer 3 May 1895 25 May 1976 Pvt US Army WWI

Norma M. Custer 13 Feb 1902 18 Oct 1991 m. 30 Nov 1933

5 ft. Vacant

21 ft. George Cox plot

Rena Reeves 9 Jan 1878 1 Oct 1932 b. Gatesville, TX

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

**Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas**

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION II EAST cont'd:****Row I cont'd:**

21 ft. George Cox plot cont'd:

James A. Cox 18 Sep 1843 11 Mar 1933 b. Cataula, GA.

George W. Cox 20 Dec 1867 5 Aug 1952

15 ft. Mrs. Al Smith plot

Lorenzo A. Smith 7 Jan 1877 30 Dec 1951

Fannie L Smith 25 Aug 1909 No date

J. D. Smith 4 Apr 1914 2 Jun 1982 Pvt US Army WWII

5 ft. Whittenburg plot

No graves apparent

15 ft. W. A. Smith plot

Martha Smith 25 Sep 1914 6 Oct 1973

5 ft. Kutina plot

Allie Ruth Kutina 10 Apr 1936 21 May 1982

10 ft. Sam Smith plot

No graves apparent

10 ft. Irene Pace plot

Henry S. Pace 13 Oct 1881 23 Jul 1959

Irene S. Pace 9 Jul 1903 12 Jan 1987

35 ft. plot

No graves apparent

5 ft. Smith plot

John Everett Smith 14 Jun 1903 25 Dec 1989



## MONTEAGLE CEMETERY

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

### Monteagle Cemetery SECTION II EAST cont'd:

#### Row I cont'd:

15 ft. plot  
No graves apparent

5 ft. plot  
Norma C. Smith 23 Aug 1923 22 Aug 1984  
Baby Smith 1963 only date

5 ft. Rollins plot  
Glen H. Rollins 15 Mar 1945 24 Jan 1969 Tenn Sgt Co A 39 Inftry 9 Inftry Div  
Vietnam BSM 30LC-AM-PH

5 ft. Starling plot  
Roy V. Starling 29 Apr 1930 7 Jan 1963

10 ft. Lana Smith plot  
Elmer Smith No dates  
Laura C. Smith 11 Oct 1877 9 Jan 1971 W/o Elmer

20 ft. Joe Pack plot  
X unknown

10 ft. Vacant

5 ft. plot  
David Hedge 16 Jan 1962 Born and died

15 ft. Vacant

5 ft. Thompson plot  
Charles C. Thompson 15 Jun 1902 3 Oct 1963 Tenn US Army WWII

End of Row I

END OF SECTION II EAST

## MONTEAGLE CEMETERY

Surveyed and Submitted

by

Bob Douglas

RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

### Monteagle Cemetery SECTION III EAST

#### Row A North to South

20 ft. Fred Kennedy plot

Fredrick Z. Kennedy 14 Sep 1889 3 Nov 1955

Ruby E. Kennedy 3 Jun 1899 6 Feb 1985

Nathan B. Hammons 8 Sep 1891 29 Jul 1965

10 ft. L. E. Wallace plot

Lemuel E. Wallace 1890 1971

Huella M. Wallace (Ella) 1892 1979 w/o Lemue

20 ft. G. B. Underhill plot

George Berlin Underhill 4 Jan 1909 20 Dec 1951

Donald Wallace Underhill, Jr. 23 Apr 1961 only date s/o Donald and Pheobe

Dorothy Leah Underhill 17 Jul 1913 5 Mar 1982 w/o George Berlin

30 ft. Herman Sanders plot

J. Herman Sanders 16 Sep 1910 2 Jan 1995

Wrenn Sanders 3 Sep 1914 1999 w/o J. Herman

Marion W. Sanders 31 Aug 1877 27 Jan 1949

Gertrude Sanders 26 Jun 1881 18 Dec 1964 w/o Marion W.

The following is a statement from Frances Paden, the great great granddaughter of John Moffat concerning the Moffat family grave sites listed on page 38, Vol. VIII, No. 3., 2003 Pathfinder. "About the cemetery. Aline Hornaday (Jane's granddaughter) and my mother, (Frances Adelene Gilfillan Freeman, Lilian's granddaughter) are sure that the bodies or cremated remains of bodies are buried at the cemetery at Monteagle in the family plot. No one can imagine why the cemetery historian would question that but would be interested in knowing why. My mother was present at Lilian's burial there and remembers when her family carried Adelene's ashes to Monteagle."

The following is from our member Oliver Jarvis concerning the Moffat Family and gravesite: The referred to names are: Aline Hornaday is John Moffat's greatgranddaughter; her grandmother, Jane, is Jane Moffat Weir, John Moffat's daughter; Frances Adelene Gilfillan Freeman is John Moffat's great granddaughter; Lilian is Lilian Moffat Gilfillan, John Moffat's daughter; Adelene is Mary Adelene Moffat, John Moffat's daughter.

## ***Meeks Family History***

By  
Tim Meeks

*Taken from the Cherokee Agency Records of Tennessee 1801-1835*

State of Tennessee on the Indian camp North side of the Tennessee River

Personally appearing before me George Foster, an acting Justice of the Peace in and from the county of Franklin & State aforesaid Ansil Mills of Lincoln County & made oath that he hath lost two horses described and at the same time came David Meeks of Franklin County and made oath gave testament that to the best of his recollection about two years ago he saw the two after described horses in the possession of Samuel Ryley viz. One chestnut bay fallowed horse 5 years old about 11 hands & 1 inch high, no brand, white feet, blaze in his jaw, his left eye white, also one chestnut horse 6 years old 11 & ½ inch hands high, a large blaze on his face, white feet and a white spot below his left knee, no brand. The said Meeks futher states on his oath that the said Ryley stated that he would carry them over to Col. Meigs & he believes he did take them to him.

Subscribed and sworn before me, George Foster

Ansil Mills

X

*mark*

This 13<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1813

Signed: *George Foster*, J.P.

David Meek ( half-breed Cherokee)

This was taken in what would later become Pelham, Grundy County. David Meeks is the Father of all the Meeks who reside in or are from Grundy County. He had several sons and they to had several sons and daughters creating this mass "pocket" of Meeks People of Grundy County. Many of them intermarried with other mixed bloods and some full-blooded Indians carrying own the mission of the Chikamaka that the land would be held on to at all cost, even if it meant being "white".

I am descended from David's child Britain and down the line were brothers John "Crip-John" & Jerome Wiley Meeks, George Mack "Tsuli" Meeks, Marvin Meeks, James H. "Pony" Meeks. From Jerome comes direct from his first wife Mary Baker as full blood Chikamaka, their daughter Birdie Meeks. Birdie married Ellick "Turkey-Buzzard" Sanders. Their daughter Agnes Jane Sanders married Marvin Meeks. They had Vester, Phillip "Pidge", James H. "Pony". And Dorothy. My dad, James married Evelyn Lawson, or "Oo-low-shay" as it is in the Cherokee Language. My name is Tim Meeks, "Gvnidigardi" meaning "Buckshot". I married Catherine Flury, the only daughter of Thomas Flury and Marsha Tate Flury Cowan. We don't have children, bit I have a 14-year-old son Phillip Quinten "Pony" Meeks. Currently I am Prinicipal Chief of the Chikamaka Cherokee here in Grundy County. We are currently seeking to enroll all Meeks'as enrolled members descendant by blood.

***Do you have Indian blood in your family line from the area around Grundy County and would like to prove it?***

Contact Tim at: Tim Meeks, P.O. Box 201, Tracy City, TN 37387

or at the following: [eagleheart47@hotmail.com](mailto:eagleheart47@hotmail.com)

For more information go to his web site at : [www.Chikamaka-cwy.org](http://www.Chikamaka-cwy.org)

## John Francis Letter 1854

Submitted by  
Bob Douglas

Bellevue, Iowa Nov 14th, 1854

Dear Parents,

I arrived safely at Bellevue yesterday noon. I had to walk or rather run all the way from Galena to Bellevue for the man that I came with had such a load, that he could only carry my trunk, for which he charged me 3 shillings or bits, as they call them here. I left my trunk at the Hotel and found my way to the house where Mr Harrison boards. I found him at home, and told him who I was, when he said a man had been to him not an hour before to know if I had come, as there are three vacancies in some schools, in a new settlement about 6 miles from here and they can get no teachers to fill them, and Mr Harrison had told him I was coming, and he was waiting for me. I have not been to see about the school yet, as Mr. Harrison thinks I had better rest a spell, If I get the school I shall get \$20.00 per month and Board, and I think there is no danger but what I can get it. We crossed the Mississippi on a ferry boat, propelled by horses, on the endless chain principle. The river is from 1/4 to 1 mile wide here. Bellevue is a level piece of land between the surrounding bluffs. It is about as big as Mayville, (NY). The courthouse is in this town. Mr Harrison says he would advise no one to settle down round Bellevue as he has been here 18 years, and it is but little larger now than it was when he came here. He himself is going to move into Minnesota in the spring. He is going into Blue Earth county. He is acquainted with some surveyors who are now surveying it out, and they have told him where the best land is. They say it is the finest part of the United States. There is plenty of woodland and prairie and numerous little streams full of speckled trout. He says where you find speckled trout, you'll never get the fever and ague. He has offered me a chance to go with him. He says he will give me good wages, and I shall have a fine chance for getting just such a farm as I want, Everything is remarkably cheap round here. Wood alone almost is dear. Wheat is 80 cents a bushel. In general about 45 to 50 cents. Corn is 25 to 30cents. Oats 20 cts. Hay is 4.00 a ton. If you come out here west, ever, never bring any cents, shillings or sixpence with you. A dime will go for as much as a shilling a 5 cent piece as much as a sixpence. Shillings are called long bits, 10 cents, is a short bit. And I was told at Galena that if I had a whole hatful of cents, I could not get a breakfast with them. Makoquita, (Maquoketa, Iowa) is about 25 miles from here, If I get a chance I shall try and go over and see Mr. Eddy. The prairies are burning round here considerable.

## John Francis Letter 1854

Submitted by  
Bob Douglas

*John Francis Letter 1854 continued:*

Tell Anne there are hundreds and thousands of acres of hazel nuts round here. I got a few, a few rods out of the town this afternoon, but the hogs, of which there are plenty round here, and which all run the streets, have eaten almost all off. You can only find them where the bushes were too high for them to get them.

There is a Congregational Church here. The Methodists have no church yet. They hold their meetings in the courthouse. The congregational, and a large house here, are built on the gravel wall plan. They look very neat though nothing has been done to the outside of them yet. They are now just like a solid mass of lime stone. All the stone on the bluffs round here is limestone, and there is plenty of it. The soil is rich, and deep but not so good as back on the prairies a little way.

They raise almost every thing in the shape of vegetables here. Mr. Harrison said he had as much as 10 bushels of mammoth tomatoes, as big as a baby's head, all rot on the ground. I told him I guess you would like to have been here to help him eat them. They also raise plenty of sweet potatoes here. All vegetables grow to an enormous size. Apples are worth 2.00 a bushel, and they are all brought up the river. The folks here take no pains in raising fruit, though it will all kinds grow nicely. We came across deer tracks coming from Galena in the snow which was about an inch or two deep. The rabbits here are so thick that you can kill quantities of them very easily. You have to go about 2 miles back on to the prairies, to get prairie chickens. You can get plenty of wild ducks and geese, quails and partridges. There is also plenty of fish in the Mississippi. The timber all over the country here is oak. The underbrush seems to be all hazel. I feel quite comfortable and at home here. Tell Grandpa I think it is a good job he wouldn't make a bet with you. All I want now is to get a nice place in Minnesota, and to have you come out here. I don't think I shall ever want particularly to come back to Westfield, (NY) when I can get along much better here. I don't know as I can think of much more to say. If I can get a paper here I will send you one. Give my love to all and I will conclude by remaining,

Your affectionate Son,

John Francis

**"DID YOU KNOW?"**

By Mona G. Moreland

*Issued the 4<sup>th</sup> March 1845*

On petition of A.S. Goodman and others it is ordered by the court that Thomas Burrows, Solomon Meeks, Jack Warrem, John Burrows, John B. Webb, Richard Bradford, Phillip Roberts, Lovell Sartain and William Armstrong be appointed a Jury of Vew, (as written), to lay off and mark a road, from the seat of Justice to the top of the mountain above John Burrows esquire to meet a road already opened to that point, and make report to the next Term of this court.

*Issued the 4<sup>th</sup> March 1845*

Ordered by the court on petition of Richard Bradford and others, that Rueben P. Webb, Britton Meeks, James Meeks, Jordan Sanders, Rueben P. Webb, John Meeks, Thomas Sanders, E. Philips and Isaac S. Meeks, be appointed a Jury of Vew to lay off and mark a road, from the seat of Justice to the top of the mountain above Britton Meeks to meet a road already opened to that point, and make a report to the next Term of this court.

*Issued the 4<sup>th</sup> March 1845*

On petition of David Sayne and others, it is ordered by the court, that Michael Hoover, William Rhey, James Winton, John Lusk, Sr., Samuel Christian, Moses Guest and Leroy Braley be appointed a Jury of Vew to make and lay off a road from the seat of Justice to the top of the mountain above Hubbards Cove to meet a road already opened to that point, and make a report to the next term of this court.

Ordered by the court that William S. Guinn be appointed overseer of the road leading from the foot of Cumberland mountain to Caldwell's bridge, and have the following hands, Daniel Mosley, E.R. Tucker and Wesley Southerland, to work under him. Court adjourned until Court in course.

A.S. Goodman, Chairman

B. Burrows

John Burrows

Taken from Grundy County, Tennessee Court Records

**Queries:**

#146-2004

**HAMBY**

Need obituary for Nila (Parsons) Hamby who died in Grundy County June 1978. Her husband was Horace Hamby, son of Jesse R. Hamby and Mary Hawk Hamby. Horace was born 2 April 1806 and died January 1984 in Grundy County. I think they're buried in Tracy City.

Thanks Will Smith e-mail address: [wolfman@blomand.net](mailto:wolfman@blomand.net)

#147-2004

**HAWK**

Jesse Ransom Hamby was born 1863 in Burrows Cove, Grundy County, TN. He married 27 October 1883 to Mary Hawk, a daughter of John and Sarah (?) Hawk. Next door to John in 1870 was a William Hawk, with an older Margaret Hawk who's probably his mother.

Are any of you researching the Hawk family in Grundy, and if so, is this John Hawk a descendant of Jacob Hawk of Warren County?

Thanks Will Smith e-mail address: [wolfman@blomand.net](mailto:wolfman@blomand.net)

#148-2004

**IRVIN/PAYNE**

William and Jane Irvin are found in Grundy County on the 1870 census. He claims to be from Ireland and she from Tennessee. I have seen other information that say's Jane's maiden name was Payne. Can anyone add to this? Thanks much.

Margaret Oliver e-mail address: [peggyjune@peoplepc.com](mailto:peggyjune@peoplepc.com)

**Post Card of U.S. Highway 41  
View from near Monteagle towards Pelham Valley Tennessee  
Shared by Janelle Taylor**



**Do you have old pictures to share with our readers?  
See Editors Note on page 1, for how to information.**

Volume IX      G.C.H.S.      "The Pathfinder"      2004      Number 1  
 Grundy County, Tennessee 1888 – 1904 Marriage Records  
 Ministers Index

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	TITLE	JOHN'S PAGE #	ISSUE Vol. #	YEAR	PATHFINDER PAGE
Peter	Anderson	M.G.	63	VIII -No. 2	2003	22
J.M.	Arnold	M.G.	17	VI - No. 4	2001	22
J.W.	Arnold	M.G.	18	VI - No. 4	2001	22
J.W.	Arnold	M.G.	19	VII -No. 1	2002	10
John	Bailey	M.G.	16	VI - No. 4	2001	20
John	Bailey	Rev.	53	VIII -No. 1	2003	13
John	Bailey	Rev.	53	VIII -No. 1	2003	14
John	Bailey	Rev.	60	VIII -No. 2	2003	19
John	Bailey	Rev.	61	VIII -No. 2	2003	20
John	Bailey	M.G.	9	VI - No. 3	2001	25
Ned	Baker	Rev.	32	VII -No. 2	2002	19
John	Baley (Bailey)	Rev.	57	VIII -No. 2	2003	15
C.W.	Bennett	Min.	3	VI - No. 3	2001	18
E.H. (Eli Harlan)	Bennett	Min.	1	VI - No. 3	2001	16
E.H. (Eli Harlan)	Bennett	M.G.	11	VI - No. 4	2001	15
E.H. (Eli Harlan)	Bennett	M.G.	16	VI - No. 4	2001	20
W.D.	Bennett	M.G.	38	VII -No. 3	2002	18
W.	Berry	M.G.	30	VII -No. 2	2002	17
J.O.	Blanton	M.G.	15	VI - No. 4	2001	20
J.O.	Blanton	M.G.	21	VII -No. 1	2002	12
J.O.	Blanton	M.G.	21	VII -No. 1	2002	13
J.O.	Blanton	M.G.	25	VII -No. 1	2002	17
E.H.	Boyd	M.G.	21	VII -No. 1	2002	12
D.	Bradford	M.G.	24	VII -No. 1	2002	16
S.M.	Bradford	M.G.	19	VII -No. 1	2002	10
S.W.	Bransford	M.G.	24	VII -No. 1	2002	16
A.	Brown	Min.	18	VII -No. 1	2002	9
A.B.	Brown	M.G.	23	VII -No. 1	2002	15
A.B.	Brown	M.G.	25	VII -No. 1	2002	18
A.B.	Brown	M.G.	41	VII -No. 3	2002	21
A.B.	Brown	M.G.	48	VII -No. 4	2002	19
A.B.	Brown	M.G.	49	VII -No. 4	2002	20
A.H.	Brown	M.G.	16	VI - No. 4	2001	21
A.H.	Brown	M.G.	22	VII -No. 1	2002	14
A.H.	Brown	M.G.	23	VII -No. 1	2002	15
A.H.	Brown	Minister	18	VII -No. 1	2002	9
A.T.	Brown	M.G.	22	VII -No. 1	2002	14
B.	Brown	M.G.	17	VI - No. 4	2001	21
B.	Brown	M.G.	17	VI - No. 4	2001	22
B.	Brown	M.G.	20	VII -No. 1	2002	12
G.	Brown	Rev.	25	VII -No. 1	2002	18
M.B.	Brown	M.G.	17	VI - No. 4	2001	21
M.B.	Brown	M.G.	26	VII -No. 1	2002	18
N.B. (Norris B.)	Brown	M.G.	31	VII -No. 2	2002	17
N.B. (Norris B.)	Brown	M.G.	35	VII -No. 3	2002	14
N.B. (Norris B.)	Brown	M.G.	36	VII -No. 3	2002	15
N.B. (Norris B.)	Brown	M.G.	37	VII -No. 3	2002	16



## Grundy County, Tennessee 1888 – 1904 Marriage Records

## Ministers Index

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	TITLE	JOHN'S PAGE #	ISSUE Vol. #	YEAR	PATHFINDER PAGE
N.B. (Norris B.)	Brown	M.G.	39	VII -No. 3	2002	19
N.B. (Norris B.)	Brown	M.G.	40	VII -No. 3	2002	20
N.B. (Norris B.)	Brown	M.G.	42	VII -No. 4	2002	12
N.B. (Norris B.)	Brown	M.G.	44	VII -No. 4	2002	14
N.B. (Norris B.)	Brown	M.G.	45	VII -No. 4	2002	15
N.B. (Norris B.)	Brown	M.G.	46	VII -No. 4	2002	16
N.B. (Norris B.)	Brown	M.G.	49	VII -No. 4	2002	20
N.B. (Norris B.)	Brown	M.G.	51	VIII -No. 1	2003	11
N.B. (Norris B.)	Brown	M.G.	52	VIII -No. 1	2003	12
N.B. (Norris B.)	Brown	M.G.	56	VIII -No. 2	2003	15
N.B. (Norris B.)	Brown	M.G.	57	VIII -No. 2	2003	15
N.B. (Norris B.)	Brown	M.G.	59	VIII -No. 2	2003	18
N.B. (Norris B.)	Brown	M.G.	60	VIII -No. 2	2003	19
N.B. (Norris B.)	Brown	M.G.	61	VIII -No. 2	2003	20
N.B. (Norris B.)	Brown	M.G.	62	VIII -No. 2	2003	21
N.B. (Norris B.)	Brown	M.G.	64	VIII -No. 2	2003	24
N.B. (Norris B.)	Brown	M.G.	67	VIII -No. 3	2003	17
N.B. (Norris B.)	Brown	M.G.	7	VI - No. 3	2001	22
N.B. (Norris B.)	Brown	M.G.	7	VI - No. 3	2001	23
N.B. (Norris B.)	Brown	M.G.	10	VI - No. 4	2001	13
N.B. (Norris B.)	Brown	M.G.	13	VI - No. 4	2001	17
W.B.	Brown	M.G.	27	VII -No. 2	2002	13
W.B.	Brown	M.G.	45	VII -No. 4	2002	16
Wm. S. (Sanford)	Brown	Rev.	67	VIII -No. 3	2003	18
W. (William Sanford)	Brown	Rev.	6	VI - No. 3	2001	21
W.J.	Cannon	M.G.	35	VII -No. 3	2002	14
W.J.	Cannon	M.G.	40	VII -No. 3	2002	20
W.J.	Cannon	M.G.	42	VII -No. 3	2002	22
W.J.	Cannon	M.G.	46	VII -No. 4	2002	16
W.J.	Cannon	M.G.	49	VII -No. 4	2002	20
W.J.	Cannon	M.G.	50	VII -No. 4	2002	21
W.J.	Cannon	M.G.	50	VIII -No. 1	2003	10
W.J.	Cannon	M.G.	52	VIII -No. 1	2003	12
W.J.	Cannon	M.G.	52	VIII -No. 1	2003	13
W.J.	Cannon	M.G.	57	VIII -No. 2	2003	15
W.J.	Cannon	M.G.	62	VIII -No. 2	2003	21
W.J.	Cannon	M.G.	67	VIII -No. 3	2003	18
W.T.	Cannon	M.G.	55	VIII -No. 1	2003	16
H.W.	Carter	Rev.	55	VIII -No. 1	2003	16
H.W.	Carter	Rev.	60	VIII -No. 2	2003	19
Robert Lord	Cave	M.G.	39	VII -No. 3	2002	19
A.C.	Clement	M.G.	40	VII -No. 3	2002	20
A.E.	Clement	M.G.	40	VII -No. 3	2002	19
A.E.	Clement	M.G.	41	VII -No. 3	2002	21
A.E.	Clement	M.G.	45	VII -No. 4	2002	15
A.E.	Clement	M.G.	46	VII -No. 4	2002	16

## Grundy County, Tennessee 1888 – 1904 Marriage Records

## Ministers Index

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	TITLE	JOHN'S PAGE #	ISSUE Vol. #	YEAR	PATHFINDER PAGE
A.E.	Clement	M.G.	47	VII -No. 4	2002	18
A.E.	Clement	M.G.	48	VII -No. 4	2002	20
A.E.	Clement	M.G.	49	VII -No. 4	2002	20
A.E.	Clement	M.G.	49	VII -No. 4	2002	21
A.E.	Clement	M.G.	50	VII -No. 4	2002	21
A.E.	Clement	M.G.	56	VIII -No. 1	2003	17
A.L.	Comers	M.G.	43	VII -No. 4	2002	12
A.L.	Comers	M.G.	45	VII -No. 4	2002	16
Thos. R.	Curtis	P.C.	31	VII -No. 2	2002	18
Thos. R.	Curtis	M.G.	32	VII -No. 2	2002	19
Thos. R.	Curtis	M.G.	39	VII -No. 3	2002	18
M.D.	DeWitt	Min.	7	VI - No. 3	2001	23
B.T.	Dilland	M.G.	23	VII -No. 1	2002	15
G.D.	Dillon	M.G.	25	VII -No. 1	2002	17
G.D.	Dillon	M.G.	25	VII -No. 1	2002	18
W.C.	Dillon	M.G.	30	VII -No. 2	2002	16
W.G.	Dillon	M.G.	15	VI - No. 4	2001	19
W.G.	Dillon	M.G.	23	VII -No. 1	2002	15
W.G.	Dillon	M.G.	26	VII -No. 1	2002	18
W.G.	Dillon	M.G.	27	VII -No. 2	2002	13
W.G.	Dillon	M.G.	28	VII -No. 2	2002	14
W.G.	Dillon	M.G.	30	VII -No. 2	2002	17
W.G.	Dillon	M.G.	32	VII -No. 2	2002	19
W.G.	Dillon	M.G.	33	VII -No. 2	2002	20
W.G.	Dillon	M.G.	34	VII -No. 2	2002	21
W.G.	Dillon	M.G.	35	VII -No. 3	2002	14
W.G.	Dillon	Min.	36	VII -No. 3	2002	15
W.G.	Dillon	M.G.	39	VII -No. 3	2002	18
W.G.	Dillon	M.G.	41	VII -No. 3	2002	21
W.G.	Dillon	M.G.	41	VII -No. 3	2002	22
W.G.	Dillon	Min.	43	VII -No. 4	2002	13
W.G.	Dillon	Min.	51	VIII -No. 1	2003	11
W.G.	Dillon	M.G.	52	VIII -No. 1	2003	12
W.G.	Dillon	M.G.	57	VIII -No. 2	2003	16
W.G.	Dillon	M.G.	58	VIII -No. 2	2003	16
W.G.	Dillon	M.G.	58	VIII -No. 2	2003	17
W.G.	Dillon	Min.	59	VIII -No. 2	2003	18
W.G.	Dillon	M.G.	63	VIII -No. 2	2003	22
W.G.	Dillon	M.G.	64	VIII -No. 2	2003	24
W.G.	Dillon	M.G.	65	VIII -No. 3	2003	15
W.G.	Dillon	M.G.	19	VII -No. 1	2002	11
Peter	Dishroom	M.G.	26	VII -No. 2	2002	12
W.H.	DuBose	M.G.	49	VII -No. 4	2002	21
W.H.	DuBose	Min.	54	VIII -No. 1	2003	15
W.H.	DuBose	M.G.	58	VIII -No. 2	2003	16
W.H.	DuBose	M.G.	67	VIII -No. 3	2003	17
W.P.	DuBose	M.G.	44	VII -No. 4	2002	14
Wm. H.	DuBose	M.G.	47	VII -No. 4	2002	17

Volume IX      G.C.H.S.      "The Pathfinder"      2004      Number 1  
 Grundy County, Tennessee 1888 – 1904 Marriage Records  
 Ministers Index

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	TITLE	JOHN'S PAGE #	ISSUE Vol. #	YEAR	PATHFINDER PAGE
J.T.	Duncan	M.G.	34	VII -No. 3	2002	13
C.H.	Dykes	M.G.	14	VI - No. 4	2001	18
C.H.	Dykes	M.G.	17	VI - No. 4	2001	22
C.H.	Dykes	M.G.	21	VII -No. 1	2002	13
C.H.	Dykes	M.G.	23	VII -No. 1	2002	15
C.H.	Dykes	M.G.	24	VII -No. 1	2002	16
C.H.	Dykes	Min.	28	VII -No. 2	2002	14
C.H.	Dykes	M.G.	42	VII -No. 3	2002	22
C.H.	Dykes	M.G.	48	VII -No. 4	2002	19
C.H.	Dykes	M.G.	63	VIII -No. 2	2003	23
Geo. B.	Eager	M.G.	66	VIII -No. 3	2003	17
H.	Easter	M.G.	24	VII -No. 1	2002	16
H.	Eustes	M.G.	21	VII -No. 1	2002	12
V.A.	Faiqaux	M.G.	60	VIII -No. 2	2003	18
V.A.	Faiqaux	M.G.	62	VIII -No. 2	2003	21
Victor A.	Faiqaux	M.G.	38	VII -No. 3	2002	18
Victor A.	Faiqaux	Min.	47	VII -No. 4	2002	18
Victor A.	Faiqaux	M.G.	53	VIII -No. 1	2003	13
Victor A.	Faiqaux	M.G.	58	VIII -No. 2	2003	16
Victor A.	Faiqaux	M.G.	63	VIII -No. 2	2003	23
Victor A.	Faiqaux	M.G.	64	VIII -No. 2	2003	24
O.P.	Fitzgearld	M.G.	58	VIII -No. 2	2003	17
P.	Flanagan	Priest	34	VII -No. 2	2002	21
J.C.	Fults	M.G.	29	VII -No. 2	2002	15
Thomas F.	Gailon	M.G.	12	VI - No. 4	2001	16
Frank	Garner	M.G.	49	VII -No. 4	2002	20
W.E.	Garner	M.G.	33	VII -No. 2	2002	20
B.F.	Gilland	Rev.	36	VII -No. 3	2002	15
B.G.	Gilland	Rev.	31	VII -No. 2	2002	18
B.H.	Gilland	Rev.	39	VII -No. 3	2002	19
B.H.	Gilland	Rev.	44	VII -No. 4	2002	14
B.H.	Gilland	Rev.	54	VIII -No. 1	2003	14
B.H.	Gilland	Rev.	55	VIII -No. 1	2003	16
B.T.	Gilland	Rev.	35	VII -No. 3	2002	13
B.T.	Gilland	Rev.	35	VII -No. 3	2002	14
B.T.	Gilland	blank	37	VII -No. 3	2002	16
B.T.	Gilland	M.G.	40	VII -No. 3	2002	20
B.T.	Gilland	M.G.	42	VII -No. 3	2002	22
B.T.	Gilland	Rev.	43	VII -No. 4	2002	13
B.T.	Gilland	Rev.	52	VIII -No. 1	2003	12
B.T.	Gilland	Rev.	57	VIII -No. 2	2003	16
B.T.	Gilland	Rev.	60	VIII -No. 2	2003	19
B.F.	Gillerd	M.G.	34	VII -No. 3	2002	13
J.W.	Green	M.C.	45	VII -No. 4	2002	15
J.W.	Green	M.C.	45	VII -No. 4	2002	16
J.W.	Green	M.G.	49	VII -No. 4	2002	21
John	Green	M.G.	64	VIII -No. 2	2003	24
G.D.	Grism	M.G.	22	VII -No. 1	2002	14

## Grundy County, Tennessee 1888 - 1904 Marriage Records

## Ministers Index

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	TITLE	JOHN'S PAGE #	ISSUE Vol. #	YEAR	PATHFINDER PAGE
G.D.	Grism	M.G.	27	VII -No. 2	2002	12
G.D.	Grissom	M.G.	9	VI - No. 4	2001	13
G.D.	Guinn	M.G.	6	VI - No. 3	2001	22
G.D.	Guinn	Min.	11	VI - No. 4	2001	15
G.D.	Guinn	M.G.	23	VII -No. 1	2002	15
G.D.	Guinn	M.G.	42	VII -No. 3	2002	22
G.D.	Guinn	M.G.	47	VII -No. 4	2002	18
G.D.	Guinn	M.G.	48	VII -No. 4	2002	19
G.D.	Guinn	M.G.	52	VIII -No. 1	2003	13
G.D.	Guinn	M.G.	53	VIII -No. 1	2003	13
G.D.	Guinn	M.G.	54	VIII -No. 1	2003	15
G.D.	Guinn	M.G.	56	VIII -No. 1	2003	17
G.D.	Guinn	M.G.	62	VIII -No. 2	2003	21
G.D.	Guinn	M.G.	62	VIII -No. 2	2003	22
G.D.	Guinn	M.G.	64	VIII -No. 2	2003	23
G.D.	Guinn	M.G.	64	VIII -No. 2	2003	24
G.D.	Guinn	M.G.	65	VIII -No. 3	2003	15
G.D.	Guinn	M.G.	66	VIII -No. 3	2003	16
G.D.	Guinn	M.G.	67	VIII -No. 3	2003	17
G.D.	Guinn	M.G.	25	VII -No. 1	2002	18
J.M.	Guinn	M.G.	63	VIII -No. 2	2003	23
W.G.	Guinn	M.G.	37	VII -No. 3	2002	16
O.H.	Habbeton	M.G.	5	VI - No. 3	2001	20
W.P. Haggard	Haggard	Rev.	1	VI - No. 3	2001	15
W.T.	Haggard	M.G.	39	VII -No. 3	2002	18
B.H.	Hampton	M.G.	21	VII -No. 1	2002	12
Z.R.	Hardy	Min.	2	VI - No. 3	2001	16
Wm.	Hargis	M.G.	61	VIII -No. 2	2003	20
A.	Hariguad	Elder	29	VII -No. 2	2002	15
Richard M.	Hodge	M.G.	44	VII -No. 4	2002	13
W.T.	Hogson	Rev.	3	VI - No. 3	2001	18
W.K.	Inn	M.G.	64	VIII -No. 2	2003	24
M.K.	Irvin	M.G.	64	VIII -No. 2	2003	23
M.K.	Irvin	M.G.	64	VIII -No. 2	2003	24
M.K.	Irvin	M.G.	66	VIII -No. 3	2003	16
P.C.	Irvin	Min.	30	VII -No. 2	2002	17
W.K.	Irvin	M.G.	65	VIII -No. 3	2003	15
blank (Frank?)	James	Rev.	61	VIII -No. 2	2003	20
Frank	James	D.D.	57	VIII -No. 2	2003	15
Frank	James	Min.	59	VIII -No. 2	2003	17
J.	James	M.G.	64	VIII -No. 2	2003	24
John	Jerenigen	M.G.	26	VII -No. 2	2002	12
R.M.	Jolly	M.G.	21	VII -No. 1	2002	13
R.W.	Jolly	Minister	18	VII -No. 1	2002	9
R.W.	Jolly	M.G.	23	VII -No. 1	2002	15
R.W.	Jolly	M.G.	23	VII -No. 1	2002	16
R.W.	Jolly	M.G.	24	VII -No. 1	2002	16
C.A.	Ladd	M.G.	39	VII -No. 3	2002	18

Volume IX      G.C.H.S.      "The Pathfinder"      2004      Number 1  
 Grundy County, Tennessee 1888 – 1904 Marriage Records  
 Ministers Index

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	TITLE	JOHN'S PAGE #	ISSUE Vol. #	YEAR	PATHFINDER PAGE
C.A.	Ladd	M.G.	39	VII -No. 3	2002	19
C.A.	Ladd	M.G.	40	VII -No. 3	2002	20
C.A.	Ladd	M.G.	42	VII -No. 3	2002	22
C.A.	Ladd	M.G.	46	VII -No. 4	2002	17
C.A.	Ladd	M.G.	56	VIII -No. 1	2003	17
C.A.	Ladd	M.G.	58	VIII -No. 2	2003	16
S.A.	Ladd	M.G.	57	VIII -No. 2	2003	15
T.B.	Lankford	M.G.	14	VI - No. 4	2001	18
T.B.	Lankford	M.G.	24	VII -No. 1	2002	17
T.B.	Lankford	M.G.	29	VII -No. 2	2002	15
T.B.	Lankford	M.G.	31	VII -No. 2	2002	18
T.B.	Lankford	M.G.	39	VII -No. 3	2002	18
T.B.	Lankford	M.G.	43	VII -No. 4	2002	12
T.B.	Lankford	M.G.	43	VII -No. 4	2002	13
T.B.	Lankford	M.G.	48	VII -No. 4	2002	19
T.B.	Lankford	M.G.	56	VIII -No. 1	2003	17
T.B.	Lankford	M.G.	57	VIII -No. 2	2003	16
T.B.	Lankford	M.G.	59	VIII -No. 2	2003	18
T.B.	Lankford	M.G.	61	VIII -No. 2	2003	21
T.B.	Lankford	M.G.	67	VIII -No. 3	2003	17
J.B.	Lawton	M.G.	5	VI - No. 3	2001	21
Geo. A.	Lofton	Min.	47	VII -No. 4	2002	18
J.C.	Lowe	M.G.	67	VIII -No. 3	2003	17
J.L.	Lusk	Rev.	29	VII -No. 2	2002	16
Wm.	Manning	Min.	59	VIII -No. 2	2003	17
Wm.	Manning	Min.	59	VIII -No. 2	2003	18
J.W.	Mansfield	Rev.	3	VI - No. 3	2001	18
J.W.	Mansfield	Rev.	25	VII -No. 1	2002	17
J.W.	Mansfield	M.G.	28	VII -No. 2	2002	14
J.L.	Massey	Rev.	57	VIII -No. 2	2003	16
R.M.	McBee	M.G.	58	VIII -No. 2	2003	16
J.R.	McCarver	M.G.	35	VII -No. 3	2002	14
J.R.	McCarver	M.G.	37	VII -No. 3	2002	16
J.R.	McCarver	M.G.	54	VIII -No. 1	2003	14
J.R.	McCarver	M.G.	65	VIII -No. 3	2003	15
J.R.	McCarver	M.G.	65	VIII -No. 3	2003	16
J.W.	McGee	Rev.	1	VI - No. 3	2001	16
Garrett W.	McQuiddy	M.G.	48	VII -No. 4	2002	19
T.L.	Moody	Min.	59	VIII -No. 2	2003	17
T.L.	Moody	Min.	61	VIII -No. 2	2003	20
T.L.	Moody	M.G.	62	VIII -No. 2	2003	21
T.L.	Moody	M.G.	67	VIII -No. 3	2003	17
T.M.	Morrison	Rev.	9	VI - No. 3	2001	25
J.J. (John J.)	Morton	M.G.	29	VII -No. 2	2002	16
J.J. (John J.)	Morton	M.G.	53	VIII -No. 1	2003	14
J.J. (John J.)	Morton	M.G.	65	VIII -No. 3	2003	15
Jno R.	Nolan	Priest	28	VII -No. 2	2002	14
J.D.	Northcut	M.G.	40	VII -No. 3	2002	19

Volume IX      G.C.H.S.      "The Pathfinder"      2004      Number 1  
 Grundy County, Tennessee 1888 – 1904 Marriage Records  
 Ministers Index

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	TITLE	JOHN'S PAGE #	ISSUE Vol. #	YEAR	PATHFINDER PAGE
J.D.	Northcut	M.G.	45	VII -No. 4	2002	15
J.D. (Jonathan Davis)	Northcut	M.G.	48	VII -No. 4	2002	19
J.D. (Jonathan Davis)	Northcut	M.G.	60	VIII -No. 2	2003	18
J.D. (Jonathan Davis)	Northcut	M.G.	61	VIII -No. 2	2003	20
J.D. (Jonathan Davis)	Northcut	M.G.	65	VIII -No. 3	2003	15
J.D. (Jonathan Davis)	Northcut	M.G.	67	VIII -No. 3	2003	18
C.D.	Nunley	Rev.	51	VIII -No. 1	2003	11
C.D.	Nunley	Rev.	58	VIII -No. 2	2003	17
C.D.	Nunley	Rev.	62	VIII -No. 2	2003	21
C.D.	Nunley	M.G.	63	VIII -No. 2	2003	23
C.D.	Nunley	M.G.	65	VIII -No. 3	2003	15
B.H.	Parks	M.G.	27	VII -No. 2	2002	13
B.H.	Parks	M.G.	40	VII -No. 3	2002	20
S.M.	Parks	Min.	1	VI - No. 3	2001	15
W.B.	Pattie	M.G.	58	VIII -No. 2	2003	16
P.A.	Pearson	M.G.	43	VII -No. 4	2002	13
W.	Ramsey	Elder	25	VII -No. 1	2002	17
W.	Ramsey	Elder	41	VII -No. 3	2002	21
W.	Ramsey	Elder	56	VIII -No. 1	2003	17
W.	Ramsey	Elder	45	VII -No. 4	2002	16
Wm.	Ramsey	Elder	59	VIII -No. 2	2003	18
Wm. (H.)	Ramsey	Elder	49	VII -No. 4	2002	21
D.L.(Douglass)	Rankin	M.G.	15	VI - No. 4	2001	19
Douglass	Rankin	Min.	25	VII -No. 1	2002	18
Douglass	Rankin	M.G.	33	VII -No. 2	2002	21
John R.	Rea-	M.G.	6	VI - No. 3	2001	21
John B.	Reagin (Regan)	Rev.	11	VI - No. 4	2001	14
John B.	Regan (Reagin)	Rev.	15	VI - No. 4	2001	19
D.	Remkind	Min.	18	VII -No. 1	2002	9
E.M.	Robertson	M.G.	11	VI - No. 4	2001	14
J.O.	Ruggle	Min.	22	VII -No. 1	2002	14
	Ruldolph	Rev. Father	55	VIII -No. 1	2003	16
J.L.	Sewel	Min.	3	VI - No. 3	2001	17
W.A.	Sims	M.G.	65	VIII -No. 2	2003	24
W.P.	Sims	M.G.	22	VII -No. 1	2002	13
W.P.	Sims	M.G.	26	VII -No. 2	2002	12
W.P.	Sims	M.G.	29	VII -No. 2	2002	16
W.P.	Sims	M.G.	32	VII -No. 2	2002	20
W.P.	Sims	M.G.	16	VI - No. 4	2001	21
A.D.	Slainbak	D.D.	4	VI - No. 3	2001	19
M. D.	Smallman		1	VI - No. 3	2001	15
M.H.	Smith	M.G.	15	VI - No. 4	2001	20
J.	Southern	M.G.	24	VII -No. 1	2002	16
Ronald H.	Stone	D.D.	27	VII -No. 2	2002	13
J.R.	Stubblefield	M.G.	27	VII -No. 2	2002	14
J.R.	Stubblefield	M.G.	31	VII -No. 2	2002	18
J.R.	Stubblefield	M.G.	42	VII -No. 3	2002	22

## Grundy County, Tennessee 1888 – 1904 Marriage Records

## Ministers Index

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	TITLE	JOHN'S PAGE #	ISSUE Vol. #	YEAR	PATHFINDER PAGE
J.R.	Stubblefield	M.G.	43	VII -No. 4	2002	12
J.R.	Stubblefield	M.G.	61	VIII -No. 2	2003	20
J.R.	Stubblefield	M.G.	66	VIII -No. 3	2003	16
George	Sumery	M.G.	50	VIII -No. 1	2003	10
George	Sunney	M.G.	54	VIII -No. 1	2003	15
W.E.	Tabot	M.G.	19	VII -No. 1	2002	11
W.A.	Tanner	M.G.	20	VII -No. 1	2002	11
J.C.	Tate	M.G.	29	VII -No. 2	2002	16
J.C.	Tate	M.G.	33	VII -No. 2	2002	20
J.C.	Tate	M.G.	35	VII -No. 3	2002	14
J.C.	Tate	M.G.	36	VII -No. 3	2002	15
J.C.	Tate	M.G.	36	VII -No. 3	2002	16
J.C.	Tate	M.G.	37	VII -No. 3	2002	17
J.C.	Tate	M.G.	38	VII -No. 3	2002	17
J.C.	Tate	M.G.	40	VII -No. 3	2002	19
J.C.	Tate	M.G.	41	VII -No. 3	2002	22
J.C.	Tate	M.G.	42	VII -No. 4	2002	12
J.C.	Tate	M.G.	44	VII -No. 4	2002	14
J.C.	Tate	M.G.	46	VII -No. 4	2002	16
J.C.	Tate	blank	48	VII -No. 4	2002	19
J.C.	Tate	M.G.	48	VII -No. 4	2002	20
J.C.	Tate	M.G.	56	VIII -No. 1	2003	17
J.C.	Tate	M.G.	58	VIII -No. 2	2003	17
J.C.	Tate	M.G.	59	VIII -No. 2	2003	17
J.C.	Tate	M.G.	60	VIII -No. 2	2003	19
J.C.	Tate	M.G.	63	VIII -No. 2	2003	23
J.C.	Tate	M.G.	66	VIII -No. 3	2003	16
J.C.	Tate	Rev.	5	VI - No. 3	2001	21
J.C.	Tate	M.G.	45	VII -No. 4	2002	15
T.C.	Tate	M.G.	34	VII -No. 2	2002	21
M.	Taylor	M.G.	26	VII -No. 1	2002	18
B.H.	Tayner	D.D.	51	VIII -No. 1	2003	11
James W.	Terrill	M.G.	13	VI - No. 4	2001	17
W.E.	Tillett	M.G.	18	VII -No. 1	2002	9
W.E.	Tillett	M.G.	28	VII -No. 2	2002	14
W.E.	Tillett	M.G.	30	VII -No. 2	2002	17
W.E.	Tillett	M.G.	31	VII -No. 2	2002	17
W.E.	Tillett	M.G.	32	VII -No. 2	2002	19
W.E.	Tillett	M.G.	41	VII -No. 3	2002	21
W.E.	Tillett	M.G.	41	VII -No. 3	2002	22
W.E.	Tillett	M.G.	50	VII -No. 4	2002	21
W.E.	Tillett	M.G.	50	VIII -No. 1	2003	10
W.E.	Tillett	M.G.	57	VIII -No. 2	2003	15
W.E.	Tillett	M.G.	63	VIII -No. 2	2003	22
W.E.	Tillett	M.G.	67	VIII -No. 3	2003	17
W.E.	Tillett	M.G.	23	VII -No. 1	2002	15
W.E.	Tillett	M.G.	34	VII -No. 3	2002	13
W.E.	Tillett	M.G.	35	VII -No. 3	2002	13

Volume IX      G.C.H.S.      "The Pathfinder"      2004      Number 1  
 Grundy County, Tennessee 1888 – 1904 Marriage Records  
 Ministers Index

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	TITLE	JOHN'S PAGE #	ISSUE Vol. #	YEAR	PATHFINDER PAGE
T.J.	Townsend	M.G.	57	VIII -No. 2	2003	15
A.C.	Trigg	M.G.	61	VIII -No. 2	2003	20
Luke	Van Ree	Rev.	41	VII -No. 3	2002	21
C.R.	Wade	M.G.	34	VII -No. 3	2002	13
C.R.	Wade	M.G.	39	VII -No. 3	2002	19
C.R.	Wade	M.G.	41	VII -No. 3	2002	21
C.R.	Wade	M.G.	47	VII -No. 4	2002	18
C.R.	Wade	M.G.	50	VIII -No. 1	2003	10
C.R.	Ware (Wade?)	M.G.	39	VII -No. 3	2002	19
F.M.	White	M.G.	23	VII -No. 1	2002	15
F.M.	White	M.G.	26	VII -No. 2	2002	12
J.L.	White	Min.	30	VII -No. 2	2002	17
J.L.	White	Rev.	33	VII -No. 2	2002	20
J.L.	White	Rev.	42	VII -No. 4	2002	12
J.L.	White	Rev.	44	VII -No. 4	2002	14
J.M.	White	M.G.	36	VII -No. 3	2002	15
T.M.	White	M.G.	18	VII -No. 1	2002	10
Thomas	White	Min.	1	VI - No. 3	2001	16
Thos.	White	M.G.	39	VII -No. 3	2002	19
J.K.	Wilkerson	M.G.	66	VIII -No. 3	2003	17
T.C.	Willis	D.D.	29	VII -No. 2	2002	16
T.C.	Willis	Elder	53	VIII -No. 1	2003	13
W.H.	Wilson	M.G.	27	VII -No. 2	2002	13
W.H.	Wilson	M.G.	28	VII -No. 2	2002	14
W.H.	Wilson	M.G.	29	VII -No. 2	2002	15
Wilber	Wilson	M.G.	29	VII -No. 2	2002	15

(Editors Notes)



**Contents**

Research Price Schedule		
"Did You Know?"	Mona G. Moreland	
Monetary Donations		
President's Message	Janelle Layne Taylor	1
A Note from the Editor	Mona G. Moreland	1
In Appreciation to All Who Worked on Heritage Book	Mona G. Moreland	1
NOTICE: Chikamaka Cultural Days	Tim Meeks	2
The James Benjamin Levan Family	Linda Levan Roy	3
Correction on Levan Family	Linda Levan Roy	11
Queries	Mona G. Moreland	12
Comments and Corrections	Dan Willis Brown	13
Neighbors in Grundy County 1880	Dola Tylor	15
Monteagle Cemetery	Bob Douglas	25
Monteagle Diner 1930's-40's	Mona G. Moreland	Back Cover
Grundy Co. Marriages 1888-1904, J.P. Index	Mona G. Moreland	Insert

**Research Price Schedule**

Effective 5/10/00

If you need assistance researching your family tree, please send your information. Our members will search for you. The following fees apply:

\$10.00 Research Fee

-50% refund in no info found

-If excessive amount of info found we would contact you concerning additional cost.

\$ .25 per copy plus postage

**DID YOU KNOW?**

By Mona G. Moreland

On April 7, 1845, the Grundy County Court met at the home of Jesse Wooten and members attending were: Anderson S. Goodman, Chairman, John Fults, Richard Bradford, Daniel Saine, James Lockhart, Edmon Martin, John Burrows, Adrien Northcutt, Thomas Warren, Isaac H. Campbell, Ambrose Killian, William Dugan and Robert Tate, Court officials.

Actions taken by this court:

David Burrows took the oath prescribed by law to serve as County Coroner the next two years. William Dugan, Anderson S. Goodman, Richard Bradford, Thomas Warren, Barnaby Burrow, Adrien Northcutt, John Fults, William Dugan and Edmond Martin returned to the court their list of Taxable Property in their respective districts, as ordered by the court in January 1845.

Expenses were reimbursed to the following:

William B. Smartt	County Commissioner	\$ 18.50 Record Books
Rueben P. Webb	County Court Clerk	\$ 1.00 books
Abraham Jones	County Register	\$ 1.25 book
John Burrows	County Trustee	\$ 1.00 book

Taken from Grundy County, Tennessee Court Records

**MONETARY DONATION:**

Mr. Peter Rogers

### **Presidents Message**

Greetings

Our Society is eagerly awaiting the proofs of the typeset copy of the Grundy County Heritage Book. We are still anticipating that our book will be ready in the Fall. Many of you have responded to our requests for articles and information for this effort, and we are very pleased that you did. The Society and the whole of Grundy County will forever be indebted to you who have given of your time to gather information and pictures, type, file, and preserve our history for now and for generations to come.

Sincerely,  
Janelle L. Taylor, President

### **A Note from the Editor**

Mona G. Moreland

The Grundy County Historical Society held its quarterly meeting on June 9, 2004. The newly elected officers are: Janelle Taylor, Pres.; Willene Campbell Vice Pres.; Lucille Scissom, Secretary; Leslie Coppinger, Treasurer; Bob Douglas, Curator. The Board decided to change the meeting day to Mondays, starting with the September 13, 2004 meeting.

The new Board members are: Janelle Taylor; Willene Campbell; Lucille Scissom; Leslie Coppinger; Bob Douglas, Catherine Flury; Anna Goforth; Jerry Davenport; Betty Summers, Barbara Myers, Oliver Jervis and Russ Buchan.

One of the issues brought before the Board is to limit the length of Family Histories in the Pathfinder. A committee was formed to address this. The committee consists of the following members: Anna Goforth; Catherine Flury; Bob Douglas and Mona Moreland. If our members wish to send in any suggestions on this subject, please send to:

Bob Douglas –4143 Carter Rd.-Powder Springs, GA. 30127 or [janedouglas@mindspring.com](mailto:janedouglas@mindspring.com)

Catherine Flury – Rt. 2, Box 245 –Tracy City, TN. 37387

Anna G. Goforth – 3005 Braintree Rd. – Franklin, TN. 73069 or [2goforths@comcast.net](mailto:2goforths@comcast.net)

Mona G. Moreland P.O. Box 1031, Duncan, OK.,73534 or [gommie@sirinet.net](mailto:gommie@sirinet.net)

Thank you for your continued interest and support in the Grundy County Historical Society.

### ***In Appreciation***

The Grundy County Historical Society wishes to extend our heartfelt appreciation to the following for their time, hard work and dedication in getting the Heritage Book ready for publication. The following people who were on the original committee are Janelle Taylor, Willene Campbell, Betty Summers, Lucille Scissom, Jerry Davenport, Russ Buchan, Catherine Flury, Barbara Myers, Oliver Jervis, Stella Dodson, Sherri Fults, Anna Mary Parker, Angie Burnett, L.H. and Gladys Burnett, Bob Douglas, John Campbell, Brenda Moffitt, and Barbara Cagle. Others who have written topical articles, typed, provided meeting space and equipment and assisted in other ways were Ronnie Crabtree, Elaine Andrews, Megan Benton, David Patton, Martha Nixon, Darlene Seagroves, Mary Campbell, Jewel Jacobs, Chuck Sherrill, Anna Goforth, Pelham United Methodist Church, Agricultural Extension Service, and I.C. Hope.

**Come Join Us for a Weekend  
of  
Rich Mountain Heritage  
at the  
Chikamaka Cultural Days**

**"A Community Celebration"  
and  
5th Annual Pony Meeks Memoriam"**

August 21st & 22nd, 2004 in Tracy City, TN

**ADMISSION IS FREE!!!!**

**Events for the children:**

Tug of war, Three-legged races, Egg toss, 50 yard dash. **PRIZES AWARDED**

**Other Events:**

Traditional Chikamaka dances

Archery

Turkey-shoot \*(a paid event) Youth & Adult Competition.

Home-made preserves contest;\* contact us for rules.

Garden-grown produce judging;\* contact us for rules.

Watermelon eating contest.

Flute-making classes;\*(a paid event)

Flint napping classes;\*(a paid event)

Music

Food

Craft vendors

**And Much More \***

Must pay instructors fees to participate.

Vendors Booths are available by pre-registration. **However there are no vendor's fees.**

Interested vendors contact: Jeremy@winx.net or by phone: (615) 403-6543.

First come basis by contact.

**For more information visit our website at:**

www.Chikamaka.org Gvnidigardi Tsi Tsikamaka! www.Chikamaka-cwy.org

**Descendants of James Benjamin Levan**

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 7**

222. PATRICIA ANN<sup>7</sup> LEVAN (*JAMES BETHEL<sup>6</sup>, JAMES EDWARD (ED)<sup>5</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married ROY HUGHES.

Children of PATRICIA LEVAN and ROY HUGHES are:

- i. SHERRY<sup>8</sup> HUGHES.
- ii. TINA HUGHES.
- iii. DAVID EARL HUGHES
- iv. DONALD RAY HUGHES

223. JAMES PERRY S.<sup>7</sup> LEVAN (*JAMES BETHEL<sup>6</sup>, JAMES EDWARD (ED)<sup>5</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 28, 1943, and died February 06, 1986. He married ZELDA D.

Child of JAMES LEVAN and ZELDA D is:

- i. GREGORY<sup>8</sup> LEVAN

224. MARIE<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMSON (*VONCIL (VAUGHNCILE)<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, JAMES EDWARD (ED)<sup>5</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married (1) NED STRICKLAND. She married (2) JOHN IRBY.

Children of MARIE WILLIAMSON and NED STRICKLAND are:

- i. TINA MARIE<sup>8</sup> STRICKLAND.
- ii. JEFFREY STRICKLAND

Child of MARIE WILLIAMSON and JOHN IRBY is:

- iii. JONATHAN<sup>8</sup> IRBY.

225. RUTH ANNETTE<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMSON (*VONCIL (VAUGHNCILE)<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, JAMES EDWARD (ED)<sup>5</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married JERRY WARE.

Children of RUTH WILLIAMSON and JERRY WARE are:

- i. SCOTT<sup>8</sup> WARE
- ii. PATRICK WARE

226. RICKY<sup>7</sup> CAIRNS (*IMOGENE<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, JAMES EDWARD (ED)<sup>5</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 07, 1948, and Died. He married BARBARA.

**Descendants of James Benjamin Levan**

By

Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 7**

Children of RICKY CAIRNS and BARBARA are:

- i. STACY<sup>8</sup> CAIRNS.
- ii. AMY CAIRNS.

227. ALAN L.<sup>7</sup> FILYAW (*EARLENE<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, FREDRICH (FRED)<sup>5</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jasper, Walker Co, Ala.. He married PAULINE BANDY in Creve Coeur, Tazwell Co., ILLINOIS.

Children of ALAN FILYAW and PAULINE BANDY are:

- i. JEFFERY A.<sup>8</sup> FILYAW
- ii. THOMAS A. FILYAW

228. ANNETTE<sup>7</sup> LEVAN (*JAMES THERON<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT WILSON "RABBITT"<sup>5</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Laurel, Maryland. She married JOHN KENNETH CHENAULT in Laurel, Maryland. He was born in Maryland.

Children of ANNETTE LEVAN and JOHN CHENAULT are:

- i. JAMES KENNETH<sup>8</sup> CHENAULT
- ii. JOHN ROBERT CHENAULT
- iii. JUSTIN THOMAS CHENAULT

229. KAREN RENEE<sup>7</sup> LEVAN (*WILLIAM LINK<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT WILSON "RABBITT"<sup>5</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Columbus AFB Hospital, Lowndes Co., Mississippi. She married DANTE GRAVES in Shades Crest Bap Church, Birmingham, Jefferson Co. He was born in Tompkinville, Kentucky ( Co., KY).

Children of KAREN LEVAN and DANTE GRAVES are:

- i. MATHEW CHRISTOPHER<sup>8</sup> GRAVES He was born in Crawford Long Hospital, Atlanta, GA (Fulton, County).
- ii. ANDREW JAMES GRAVES He was born in Crawford Long Hospital, Atlanta, Georgia (Fulton Co, GA.).

230. MARK<sup>7</sup> LEVAN (*TERRY WAYNE<sup>6</sup>, ROBERT WILSON "RABBITT"<sup>5</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Walker Co., AL

Child of MARK LEVAN and LENA is:

- i. SON OF MARK<sup>8</sup> LEVAN

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By

Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 7**

231. MICHAEL RAY<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*CHARLES RAY<sup>6</sup>, MAGGIE ELLEN<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 27, 1960. He married (1) MICHELE. He married (2) MARY. He married (3) SHIRLEY CHAPMAN in Shelby County, Alabama.

Children of MICHAEL PARRISH and MICHELE are:

- i. RICHARD JONATHON<sup>8</sup> PARRISH
- ii. AMBER PARRISH

Child of MICHAEL PARRISH and SHIRLEY CHAPMAN is:

- iii. MICHAEL STEVEN<sup>8</sup> PARRISH

232. LISA ANN<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*CHARLES RAY<sup>6</sup>, MAGGIE ELLEN<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 26, 1963. She married JACK SAMPLES in Birmingham, Alabama.

Child of LISA PARRISH and JACK SAMPLES is:

- i. MINDY MICHELLE<sup>8</sup> SAMPLES; m. RUSSELL BIBBI.

233. WENDY GALE<sup>7</sup> PARRISH (*CHARLES RAY<sup>6</sup>, MAGGIE ELLEN<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married JIMMY BROOKS

Child of WENDY GALE PARRISH is:

- i. CASEY LEE<sup>8</sup> BROWN

234. NANCY GAY<sup>7</sup> HASBERGER (JOHNNIE RUTH<sup>7</sup> HOLLOWAY, BEATRICE<sup>6</sup> MYERS, MARGARET JANE<sup>5</sup> PATRICK, HOUSTON<sup>4</sup>, MOSES A.<sup>3</sup>, JANE (JENNY)<sup>2</sup> LEVAN, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>) She married (1) JAMES WOODROW MITCHELL, JR. in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee. She married (2) FORREST LILLIARD "BUDDY" WEST in Ft. Walton Beach, Okaloosa Co, FL. He was born in Ft. Walton Beach, Okaloosa County, Florida. She married (3) RICHARD DEAN URBAN in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN. He was in born in Sterling, Whiteside Co, IL.

Children of NANCY HASBERGER and JAMES MITCHELL are:

- i. STACEY ALLYN<sup>8</sup> MITCHELL STEVEN SCOTT YOAKUM
- ii. AMY LEIGH MITCHELL m. TIMOTHY SCOTT JAYE

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 7**

**235. JAN FARREN<sup>7</sup> HASBERGER** (*JOHNNIE RUTH<sup>7</sup> HOLLOWAY, BEATRICE<sup>6</sup> MYERS, MARGARET JANE<sup>5</sup> PATRICK, HOUSTON<sup>4</sup>, MOSES A.<sup>3</sup>, JANE (JENNY)<sup>2</sup> LEVAN, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married RONALD REDDING Born in Ft. Walton Beach, Okaloosa Co, FL.

Child of JAN HASBERGER and RONALD REDDING is:

- i. JILL FARREN<sup>8</sup> REDDING

**236. RONALD ARTHUR<sup>7</sup> FLESHER** (*DORIS MAY<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, ALBERT DEWEY<sup>5</sup>, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio. He married (1) JOANN "JOE". He married (2) JENNIFER.

Child of RONALD FLESHER and JENNIFER is:

- i. KELLIE NICOLE<sup>8</sup> FLESHER

**237. CLIFFORD RAY<sup>7</sup> FLESHER** (*DORIS MAY<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, ALBERT DEWEY<sup>5</sup>, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married SUE.

Children of CLIFFORD FLESHER and SUE are:

- i. MELONIE<sup>8</sup> FLESHER
- ii. CAROLINE FLESHER, b. Stillborn.

**238. RAY<sup>7</sup> LEVAN** (*PAUL CLAYTON<sup>6</sup>, ALBERT DEWEY<sup>5</sup>, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married DIANE.

Children of RAY LEVAN and DIANE are:

- i. MINDY<sup>8</sup> LEVAN.
- ii. TRAVIS LEVAN.
- iii. ALEX LEVAN.

**239. DONNA<sup>7</sup> LEVAN** (*PAUL CLAYTON<sup>6</sup>, ALBERT DEWEY<sup>5</sup>, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Wadsworth, Oh. She married MICHAEL ZIGLEFOOSE.

Children of DONNA LEVAN and MICHAEL ZIGLEFOOSE are:

- i. CARRIE<sup>8</sup> ZIGLEFOOSE.
- ii. KRISTEN ZIGLEFOOSE.
- iii. NIKKI ZIGLEFOOSE.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 7**

**240. RANDY RONALD<sup>7</sup> ROY** (*LINDA DEE ANN<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, ALBERT DEWEY<sup>5</sup>, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Hollywood, Broward Co., Florida. He married BARBARA ROSE BURNS in Manchester, Hillsboro Co., New Hampshire. She was born in Manchester, Hillsboro Co., New Hampshire/Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH.

Children of RANDY ROY and BARBARA BURNS are:

- i. RILEY TIMOTHY ROY Born in Manchester, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire.
- ii. BRANDON ROGER ROY

**241. ROGER ALAN<sup>7</sup> ROY** (*LINDA DEE ANN<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, ALBERT DEWEY<sup>5</sup>, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Hollywood, Broward County, Florida. He married AMANDA LEIGH in Fairbanks, Alaska. (Divorced)

**242. RODNEY KEITH<sup>7</sup> ROY** (*LINDA DEE ANN<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, ALBERT DEWEY<sup>5</sup>, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) in Manchester, Hillsboro Co., New Hampshire. He married BROOKE XAN MOYER in Horsens, Denmark, daughter of MOYER. She was born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Child of RODNEY ROY and BROOKE MOYER is:

- i. NATHAN RYAN<sup>8</sup> ROY Born in Ft. Bragg, North Carolina.

**243. JENNY<sup>7</sup> LEVAN** (*HARRY EUGENE (BUTCH)<sup>6</sup>, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*)

Child of JENNY LEVAN is:

- i. CONNER<sup>8</sup> LEVAN.

**244. BRENDA<sup>7</sup> RAGANS** (*FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> SKINNER, ADDIE GRACE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married UNK DUNCAN.

Children of BRENDA RAGANS and UNK DUNCAN are:

- i. FRANCES<sup>8</sup> DUNCAN.
- ii. THERESA DUNCAN.
- iii. PATCHES DUNCAN.



**Descendants of James Benjamin Levan**

By

Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 7**

245. DEBBIE<sup>7</sup> RAGANS (*FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> SKINNER, ADDIE GRACE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married UNK DUNCAN.

Children of DEBBIE RAGANS and UNK DUNCAN are:

- i. JASON<sup>8</sup> DUNCAN.
- ii. RAYMOND DUNCAN.

246. TERRY LYNN<sup>7</sup> ROBINSON (*PATRICIA MAE<sup>6</sup> JACKSON, RUBY MADELINE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married (1) MARTY SLATER. She married (2) JESSIE WHEELER.

Child of TERRY ROBINSON and MARTY SLATER is:

- i. JESSICA LYNN<sup>8</sup> SLATER

Children of TERRY ROBINSON and JESSIE WHEELER are:

- ii. TRISDEN MONTGOMERY<sup>8</sup> WHEELER
- iii. GARRET DEE WHEELER

**Generation No. 8**

247. ATHENA GLENNDORA<sup>8</sup> CLARK (*EMERY GLEN (COOT)<sup>7</sup>, ALTA<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, JAMES EDWARD (ED)<sup>5</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married DENNIS STOKES.

Children of ATHENA CLARK and DENNIS STOKES are:

- i. JEREMEY MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> STOKES
- ii. AMANDA ROSE STOKES
- iii. JOSEPH AARON STOKES, b. January 15, 1985; d. January 15, 1985.
- iv. DOLLEVA LAVERNE STOKES
- v. MEAGAN ASHLEY STOKES

248. MONICA CORINNE<sup>8</sup> CLARK (*EMERY GLEN (COOT)<sup>7</sup>, ALTA<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, JAMES EDWARD (ED)<sup>5</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married CHRISTIAN AVERY ANDERSON.

Children of MONICA CLARK and CHRISTIAN ANDERSON are:

- i. CHRISTIAN KEITH<sup>9</sup> ANDERSON
- ii. LISA MICHELLE ANDERSON
- iii. RANDALL SCOTT ANDERSON
- iv. DANIEL JOSEPH ANDERSON

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 9**

**249.** REGINA ANN<sup>8</sup> CLARK (*EMERY GLEN (COOT)*<sup>7</sup>, *ALTA*<sup>6</sup> *LEVAN*, *JAMES EDWARD (ED)*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES B.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) She married (1) RICKY DALE JONES. She married (2) ROBERT EMMETT POWERS.

Children of REGINA CLARK and RICKY JONES are:

- i. DAVID ANTHONY<sup>9</sup> JONES
- ii. MICHAEL DALE JONES

Children of REGINA CLARK and ROBERT POWERS are:

- iii. SHEENA AMBER<sup>9</sup> POWERS.
- iv. GORDON EMMETT POWERS.
- v. STEFANIE JOANNE POWERS.

**250.** EMERY ALAN<sup>8</sup> CLARK (*EMERY GLEN (COOT)*<sup>7</sup>, *ALTA*<sup>6</sup> *LEVAN*, *JAMES EDWARD (ED)*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES B.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) He married (1) KAREN (GIRLFRIEND) PETERSEN. He married (2) SANDRA (GIRLFRIEND) BULLOCK.

Child of EMERY CLARK and KAREN PETERSEN is:

- i. JASON ALAN<sup>9</sup> CLARK

Child of EMERY CLARK and SANDRA BULLOCK is:

- ii. KEVIN DALE<sup>9</sup> CLARK

**251.** CHARLENE RAMONA<sup>8</sup> CLARK (*ZELL DEE*<sup>7</sup>, *ALTA*<sup>6</sup> *LEVAN*, *JAMES EDWARD (ED)*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES B.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) She married KENNETH WILLIAMSON.

Children of CHARLENE CLARK and KENNETH WILLIAMSON are:

- i. APRIL<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMSON.
- ii. HOLLY WILLIAMSON.

**252.** WENDELL WAYNE<sup>8</sup> CLARK (*ZELL DEE*<sup>7</sup>, *ALTA*<sup>6</sup> *LEVAN*, *JAMES EDWARD (ED)*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"*<sup>4</sup>, *JAMES B.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>2</sup>, *JAMES BENJAMIN*<sup>1</sup>) He married SHEILIA.

Children of WENDELL CLARK and SHEILIA are:

- i. RICHARD<sup>9</sup> CLARK.
- ii. ANGELIA CLARK.

**Descendants of James Benjamin Levan**

By  
Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Generation No. 9**

**253. ANTHONY ZELL<sup>8</sup> CLARK** (*ZELL DEE<sup>7</sup>, ALTA<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, JAMES EDWARD (ED)<sup>5</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married TONI RENEE.

Child of ANTHONY CLARK and TONI RENEE is:

- i. ANTHONY<sup>9</sup> CLARK.

**254. GREGORY<sup>8</sup> LEVAN** (*JAMES PERRY S.<sup>7</sup>, JAMES BETHEL<sup>6</sup>, JAMES EDWARD (ED)<sup>5</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married PAMELA CAMPFIELD, daughter of DAVID CAMPFIELD and ELAINE DUCKWORTH.

Children of GREGORY LEVAN and PAMELA CAMPFIELD are:

- i. JESSICA<sup>9</sup> LEVAN.
- ii. JASON LEVAN.

**255. TINA MARIE<sup>8</sup> STRICKLAND** (*MARIE<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMSON, VONCIL (VAUGHNCILE)<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, JAMES EDWARD (ED)<sup>5</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married MIKE HARRIS.

Child of TINA STRICKLAND and MIKE HARRIS is:

- i. MICHAELENA<sup>9</sup> HARRIS

**256. JEFFREY<sup>8</sup> STRICKLAND** (*MARIE<sup>7</sup> WILLIAMSON, VONCIL (VAUGHNCILE)<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, JAMES EDWARD (ED)<sup>5</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married LISA.

Child of JEFFREY STRICKLAND and LISA is:

- i. JUSTIN<sup>9</sup> STRICKLAND

**257. KELLIE NICOLE<sup>8</sup> FLESHER** (*RONALD ARTHUR<sup>7</sup>, DORIS MAY<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, ALBERT DEWEY<sup>5</sup>, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married JOE FARRIS.

Children of KELLIE FLESHER and JOE FARRIS are:

- i. LELI JEAN<sup>9</sup> FARRIS
- ii. ELIJAH FARRIS
- iii. MIRAH FARRIS

## ***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By

Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

### Generation No. 9

**258. FRANCES<sup>8</sup> DUNCAN** (*BRENDA<sup>7</sup> RAGANS, FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> SKINNER, ADDIE GRACE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married UNK ORR II.

Child of FRANCES DUNCAN and UNK ORR is:

- i. FRANK<sup>9</sup> ORR III.

**259. THERESA<sup>8</sup> DUNCAN** (*BRENDA<sup>7</sup> RAGANS, FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> SKINNER, ADDIE GRACE<sup>5</sup> LEVAN, MARVIN LONZO "TINT"<sup>4</sup>, LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) She married UNK DUNCAN.

Children of THERESA DUNCAN and UNK DUNCAN are:

- i. JOURNEY<sup>9</sup> DUNCAN.
- ii. JUSTIN DUNCAN.

**260. CHRISTIAN KEITH<sup>9</sup> ANDERSON** (*MONICA CORINNE<sup>8</sup> CLARK, EMERY GLEN (COOT)<sup>7</sup>, ALTA<sup>6</sup> LEVAN, JAMES EDWARD (ED)<sup>5</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN "FATE"<sup>4</sup>, JAMES B.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) He married STEPHANIE HIGGINS.

Child of CHRISTIAN ANDERSON and STEPHANIE HIGGINS is:

- i. JORDAN CHRISTIAN<sup>10</sup> ANDERSON

### **Correction from Linda on Family # 66 Pathfinder Issue # 2 Year 2003**

**66. CHARLES EDWARD "CHARLIE"<sup>4</sup> LEVAN** (*LAWSON HILL<sup>3</sup>, THOMAS TOMPKINS "T.T."<sup>2</sup>, JAMES BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 09, 1884 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee, and died February 23, 1963 in Chattanooga, Bradley Co., TN. He married ADDIE MAE ELLIS 1915, daughter of JOHN ELLIS and SARAH COLLINS. She was born December 25, 1885 in Sewanee, TN, and died August 20, 1970 in Whitwell, (Marion Co.), TN.

Children of CHARLES LEVAN and ADDIE ELLIS are:

- i. DOUGLAS REECES LEVAN, b. February 28, 1918, Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee; died September 23, 1989, Buried in Griffith Creek Cemetery, Whitwell, TN.
- ii. REECE LEVAN, b. February 28, 1918
- i. HOMER CLINTON LEVAN, b. April 16, 19230, Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee;
- m. LOIS CROSS.
- iv. LOYD OPHELIA LEVAN, b. March 1923, Tracy City, Grundy C., Tennessee;
- d. September 02, 1922, Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tennessee.

***Descendants of James Benjamin Levan***

By

Linda Levan Roy

Continued from Vol. VII, No. 2, 2002

**Correction from Linda on Family # 66 Pathfinder Issue # 2 Year 2003**

Children of CHARLES LEVAN and ADDIE ELLIS cont'd:

v. OLA PAULINE LEVAN, b. August 10, 1923, Tracy City, Tennessee; d. January 26, 1990, South Pittsburg, Tennessee.

vi. OPHELIA LEVAN, b. August 10, 1923, AL/OLA.

vii. DOLA LILLIAN LEVAN, b. March 1925; d. 1928.

viii. MARTIN EDWARD "JUN. OR JR." LEVAN, b. December 12, 1927, Tracy City, Grundy County, Tennessee – Lives in Whitwell, TN; m. RESSIE "SNOOKS" TURNER, October 22, 1948, Divorced.

ix. MARY ELLEN LEVAN, b. February 08, 1930, Palmer, Grundy County, Tennessee; d. August 17, 1978; m. ERNEST LONG, April 26, 1947; d. August 07, 1978.

**This ends the Descendants of James Benjamin Levan.** Our thanks to our member, Linda Levan Roy, for sharing her families from Grundy County.

**QUERIES:**

#149-2004

**THOMPSON/KILGORE/MEEKS**

Nancy Thompson b:?, d: 1897, and married to Stephen Kilgore II. Was she the daughter of Austin Thompson and Kate ? who later moved to Arkansas with the rest of the family? Is there a connection with this family to Lucinda Thompson Meeks or to Thomas "Tommy" Thompson?

E-mail address: [gvnidigardi@bellsouth.net](mailto:gvnidigardi@bellsouth.net)

#150-2004

**NUNLEY**

Alexander Nunley, b. 18 Aug. 1864 in Grundy Co., TN.; d. 29 May 1941 in Bon Jellico, Whitley Co., KY. He is the oldest son of Willis Nunley and his second wife Nancy Brown. He married Nancy Elizabeth Hudson, b. 22 Mar. 1875 in Waco, Texas. Their first born was Ethel Elizabeth Nunley, b. about 1891 in Waco, Texas. I have a census record showing Mayme Johnson as being the child of James Douglas Johnson and Ethel Nunley. I need an official document showing that Ethel was the daughter of Alexander and Nancy Nunley.

E-mail address: [Chikamaka-cwy@yahoogleroups.com](mailto:Chikamaka-cwy@yahoogleroups.com)

#151-2004

**ASHLEY/SLOAN/THORNEBERRY/McKINLY**

We have been searching for my Great Grandfathers Mothers family. My Great Grandfather was born Robert McKinly Ashley in Tracy City, TN. to Rachel Sloan Ashley and Robert Green Thorneberry. Rachel and Robert were not married but we are told by Robert Green's family that they had a long time affair and had eight children together. (Robert was married with several children by his wife). So far we have only found 3 of these 8 children said to have been born. Robert Green's grand daughter and grandson know little about this Ashley woman. I sent for a birth certificate for Robert McKinly but come to find out most of the children were mid-wifed births. Grundy Co. had nothing on his birth.

Jamie Thorneberry

E-mail address: [Sherloc56@aol.com](mailto:Sherloc56@aol.com)

**BROWN and CROSSLAND FAMILIES**

by  
**Dan Willis Brown**

Comments and corrections from our member Dan Willis Brown re Vol. IX, No. 1, pages 14 and 17.

The Jane Hudson on page 14 in the Howell Barker family is my Great Grandmother. She married John Daniel Brown, son of Ledden Brown and Louisa Arena Crossland. Louisa is buried in an unmarked grave in Schild Cemetery near Beersheba Springs. It is correct that Ledden is buried in Fuston Cemetery. John Daniel is buried in a small cemetery in East Texas and his wife Emma Jane Hudson is buried in Coleman, Texas City Cemetery. The wife of Howell Barker as far as I can find out, was Emma Jane's Aunt.

On page 17, several comments re Ledden Brown and family are incorrect.

Louisa Arena Crossland was one of the daughters of John Jefferson Crossland and Elizabeth Adams. Louisa was not born in Ireland. I have the birth and death dates of her parents and where they are buried.

**FAMILY OF JOHN DANIEL BROWN:**

JOHN DANIEL BROWN was born October 2, 1852 in Grundy County, Tennessee. He married EMMA JANE HUDSON on February 20, 1871 in Grundy County, Tennessee. She was born April 15, 1856 in Tennessee and died July 22, 1917 in the State Hospital in San Antonio, Texas and is buried in the City Cemetery in Coleman, Texas. He died November 19, 1892 and is buried in the cemetery in Pendleton, Texas near Waco and Temple. In the marriage records of Grundy County, Tennessee 1844-1880 it notes: BROWN, JOHN D. & E. J. HUDSON, license dated 20 February 1871 - no return - JOHN PATRICK, BONDSMAN - 141B. They were married in Grundy County as per the license.

**CROSSLANDS**

NOTE: This information is from the J.J. Watts collection (1874-1912) manuscript notebooks of genealogical records kept by an itinerant minister in the northern Ozarks. It covers Phelps, Pulaski, Maries and parts of Dent and Texas Counties in Missouri. Loaned for copying by MRS LOUISE TANKERSLEY 1980.

JOHN JEFFERSON CROSSLAND was born in the Northern part of Middle Tennessee August 22, 1805 and died near Tribune, Missouri on June 20, 1896, aged 90 years. It is assumed that he is buried in Pulaski County, Missouri as that is where his wife is buried.

His wife, ELIZABETH ADAMS was born in Tennessee July 8, 1810, married in Tennessee to JOHN JEFFERSON CROSSLAND and died in the Smith Valley near Tribune, Missouri on November 23, 1893, aged 83 years, 4 months and 15 days. She is buried in the Friendship Cemetery of Pulaski County, Missouri and in plot 292.

Note: The gravestone apparently reads November 28, 1892 as date of death. Tombstone apparently also reads her name as ELIZABETH E. and not S. The children of JOHN JEFFERSON CROSSLAND and ELIZABETH S. ADAMS were all born in Tennessee, the last three being born in Warren County, Tennessee.

**BROWN and CROSSLAND FAMILIES**

by  
Dan Willis Brown

**BROWN and CROSSLAND FAMILIES**

Their children were: LOUISA ARENA, CHARLOTTE TERNA, JOHN G., ELIJAH MESHACK, ELIZABETH, MARY ANN. SAMUEL TURNER, LAFAYETTE, and WILLIAM.

LOUISA ARENA was born March 4, 1829 and died in Warren County, Tennessee in 1864 and is buried in an unmarked grave in the Schild Cemetery, Beersheba Springs, Tennessee. She was married to a LEDDEN BROWN. One story that has been told about her was that she had flaming red hair. The children of LEDDEN BROWN and LOUISA ARENA CROSSLAND are covered later in this report.

CHARLOTTE TERNA was born May 2, 1831 and first married a JAMES ADAMS. The second marriage was to a REVERAND JAMES YATES. She died at the ABE JONES, near the old CHRISTON home on January 2, 1910. Aged 78 years and 8 months.

JOHN G. was born October 25, 1833. He married a STRICKLAND, a Baptist Minister, and was killed in the Civil War, date unknown.

ELIJAH MESHACK was born January 30, 1838 and married ?TIS CRUMFLEY and was killed in the Civil War near WALTER CHRISTON's on September 18, 1862, aged 24 years, 7 months, and 18 days.

ELIZABETH was born February 9, 1842 and first married ISAAH S. BROWN and secondly to ABE JONES. She died at Tribune, Missouri on January 10, 1900. ISAAH was a Brother to LEDDEN BROWN.

NOTE BY COMPILER: ISAAH BROWN and his wife ELIZABETH CROSSLAND are both buried in the Clark Cemetery, Pulaski County, Missouri, in plot 15 and 16.

MARY ANN was born November 24, 1844, married a SMITH STORY and lived near W.S. BRADFORDS.

SAMUEL TURNER was born March 1, 1847 in Warren County, Tennessee and died August 20, 1924 in Missouri and is buried in the Friendship Cemetery in Pulaski County, Missouri and in plot 308. He was married October 10, 1866 in Pulaski County, Missouri to a LUCINDA M. ANDERSON. She was born March 27, 1847 in Tennessee and died March 23, 1929 in Pulaski County, Missouri.

NOTE: In one set of records from the J. J. WATTS collection (1874-1912) his middle name is spelled as TERNA, however from family records in the possession of a Great Grandson, JACK CROSSLAND, of 705 Osage, Humboldt, Kansas 66748, it is spelled as TURNER.

LAFAYETTE was born September 30, 1849 was killed by a horse kicking him on April 27, 1901, aged 51 years, 6 months, and 27 days.

WILLIAM was born November 22, 1852.

END OF J.J. WATTS COLLECTION

NOTE: Information on Cemeteries and burial sites came from the SURVEY OF PRIVATE CEMETERIES AT FT. LEONARD WOOD, MISSOURI and was compiled by and copyright by SHARON GAMMON, February 1981, Sherman, Texas.

## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

DAVIDSON, District 10, Beersheba Springs

G. W., 33, Carpenter-Joiner; Margaret S., 31; John W., 13; George M., 10; Mollie W., 3. (In Lincoln County, 3 Oct 1844, George W. DAVIDSON married Margaret S. NORWOOD. They are still there in 1850: Geo. W., 24; Margaret, 21; John, 4; Nee S. BROWN, 1; Amanda NORWOOD, 17. In Grundy County Deed Book "C", 9 May 1860, George W. DAVIDSON to A. C. HANNER all interest he has in any house or building at Beersheba Springs which he has built or is now under contract to build "to secure Hanner for all materials furnished or money advanced". In Coffee County, 1870: George DAVIDSON, 44, attorney at law; Suphronie, 26; Elizabeth, 70; John, 23; Neill, 20; Robert, 5; Joannah, 9 months. Elizabeth, mother, died 1882, and is buried Oakwood Cemetery, Coffee County. Same Cemetery: George W. DAVIDSON. 2 Jun 1826/9 Dec 1902; Sophronia CLEVELAND DAVIDSON, 20 Jun 1844/4 Jul 1891; George Neill DAVIDSON, 1849-1880.)

DAVIS, Hickory Creek Post Office

Jefferson, 23, farm laborer; Mary Jane, 21; Martha E., 1. (In Warren County, 9 Jan 1858, Jefferson married Mary JOHNSON.)

DYRES, District 7, Pelham

Wm., 19; Mary, 24; Eli, 1. (In Grundy County, 26 Jun 1859, William DYER married Mary TIMMONS and in 1860 they are living in the family of Nancy TIMMONS, 50. Neither family is found in later records.)

FORRESTER, District 8, Pelham

A. P., 34, farmer; Nancy E., 32, born Miss.; Wm. A., 10, born Miss.; Florida E., 6, born Miss.; James B., 3; Florence E., 5; Harriet J. 1; Jane, 45. (Since William and Florida were born in Mississippi, it seems this family came to Tennessee in mid-1850s. In Warren County Will Book 2, pg. 125, Jan 1846, "John B. FORRESTER, citizen of state of Mississippi, is dead having no will. He owned house and lot in McMinnville and land in Warren County. Surely, John B. and A. P. are related. In Grundy County Deed Book "A", 22 July 1856, Solomon MEEKS to Anthonile P. FORRESTER, of Warren County, 2 acres in Burrows Cove. In Grundy County Settlement Book (Insolvents), 30 Mar 1866, A. P. FORRESTER is deceased and S. P. GOODMAN, is administrator. 1870, Jane, 52, is head of household; Florida, 15, born Miss.; Fanny, 14; James, 12; Hatty, 11; Bell, 9.)

FITCH, District 4, Beersheba Springs

John, 28, farmer; Polly A., 21; Martha, 2; Jane, 56; Henderson, 15; Moses, 11.

FITZGERAL, District 10, Beersheba Springs

David, 30, gardner, born Ireland; Hanover, 25, born Ireland. (David, age 40, is head of household in Knox County, 1870.)



## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

FLETCHER, District 1, Hickory Creek Post Office

Ruth H., 52, born NC; Rebecca E., 19; Benj. F., 17; Mary F., 15. (In Warren County; 1850: Ruth FLETCHER, 44; James H., 17; Elizabeth, 14; Harriet, 12; Rebecca, 10; Benj. F., 7; Mary, 4. In Warren County Will Book 3, 20 Dec 1851, Settlement from administrator of John H. FLETCHER, deceased, allowance to Ruth FLETCHER, \$20.00. There are 2 marriage licenses for dau. Mary: (1) 6 Nov 1871 to Geo. M. SANE, "returned not used"; (2) to William PENN, 8 Nov 1871. In Coffee County, 1880: William PENN, 30; Marry, 30; daughters, B\_\_\_\_, 5; Jency D., 3; Josephine, 7 months. Daughter Elizabeth married Thomas RHEA, 29 Jul 1858, Grundy County. In 1880, they have children: William, 11; Jackson, 8; Harriet, 2. Daughter Harriet married J. A. BRALEY, 27 Jul 1858, Grundy County, and in 1860, Coffee County: J. N., 24; Harrett, 19. In Braley Cemetery, Grundy County, Harriet C. BRAWLEY, 18 Sep 1837/8 Oct 1868; J. A. BRALEY, 14 Nov 1836/18 Feb 1897. There was a marriage for Rebecca FLETCHER to J. C. BRAMLETT, 25 Jul 1872. Mother Ruth, 72, is in Coffee County, 1880 and is buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, near Viola: Ruth H., wife of John N. FLETCHER, 19 May 1807/8 Mar 1893. Ruth's maiden name is found in Grundy Co. Death Ctf. No. 239: Elizabeth RHEA, 87, born 15 Jan 1836, died 26 Dec 1923, father: John FLETCHER, mother: Ruth TIPTON. Elizabeth was buried Wesley Chapel.)

FLOYED, District 9, Pelham

W. H., 57, farmer, born SC; Martha, 60, born SC; Alex B., 29; David, 27; Catherine, 23; Sarah, 21. Next door is son or relative: Elisha FLOYED, 32; Nancy, 25; Martha, 9; Elizabeth, 6; Mary, 3; Tennessee, 1. (In 1850, Franklin County: William FLOYDE, 56, born NC; Patsy, 54, born SC; Allexander, 19; David, 16; Catherine, 13; Sarah E., 16; Pheby HARGUS, 59; Phebe, 19; Martha, 17. Nearby is Elasha, 23; Nancy, 17. In Grundy County Deed Book "B", 17 Sep 1864, Alexander FLOYD bought land adjacent Elk River "Once owned and occupied by Joseph FLOYD". Nothing more is found on the family of W. H. and Martha. Elisha and Nancy continued to live in Coffee County and are buried in Floyd Cemetery: Elisha, 4 Nov 1827/11 Sep 1908; Nancy, wife, born 10 Jun 1833/\_\_\_\_\_.)

FRANKLIN, District 10, Beersheba Springs

David H., 49; farmer, born Vermont; Harriet, 51, born NY; David M., 20, born Michigan; Martha, 17, born Michigan; Benjamin W., 13, born Michigan. (In Grundy County Deed Book "A", 16 Nov 1853, John B. ALFRED, of Altamont, deeds to David H. FRANKLIN, of St. Joseph County, Michigan, 100 acres in District 5, for \$300. In Deed Book "B", 26 Jan 1867, David M. FRANKLIN to John TIPTON for \$5, 166 acres in District 10, adjacent Piney Creek, including place where David FRANKLIN lived and died. In Estate Settlement Book (Insolvents), 2 Oct 1866, David FRANKLIN, deceased, Hattie FRANKLIN, Admr.)

FREEMAN, District 10, Altamont

Geo. E., 57, farmer, born VA; Hannah, 53, born NY; Caroline A., 25, born NY; George, 20, teacher, born NY; M. E., (f), 18, born Ohio; C. S., (m), born Ohio. (In Grundy County Deed Book "A", 22 Sep 1852, George E. FREEMAN is

by Dola S. Tylor

FREEMAN continued: is witness to deed of Paschal RANSOM to Stephen COPE and John NORTHCUT. In Deed Book "B", 2 Apr 1861, George E. FREEMAN deeds to Ethan A. and George L. FREEMAN, 500 acres in District 10, "where I now reside", except for a portion reserved for seller and his present wife, Hannah during their natural lives.)

GARRETSON, District 1, Hickory Creek Post Office

Isaac, 46, farmer, born VA; Frances A., 52, born VA; Robert, 22; Mary E., 20; Emma J. WALLACE, 10, born Miss.; (James) BENNINGTON, 22. (Living nearby, in 1860, are probably two sons: James T., 25, who married, in Warren County, M. A. CUNNINGHAM, 5 Apr 1860; and Wm. H., 23, who married, in Warren County, Mary J. CUNNINGHAM, 23 Aug 1859. The family lives in Warren County, 1850: Isaac C. GARRISON, 36, born VA; Frances A., 40, born VA; Emly E. LANE, 36; James T. GARRISON, 15; Wm. H. GARRISON, 13; Robert W. GARRISON, 12; Mary F. GARRISON, 10; James J. LOW, 2. In Grundy County Will Book 1: Will of William GUEST, 6 Dec 1862, names as executor, Isaac GARRETSON. In census of 1870, Isaac GARIETSON, 57, born VA; Franciss. 60, born VA; Fannie, 10. In Will Book 2, 2 Dec 1884, Isaac C. GARRETSON is witness to will of Jesse WINTON.)

GIVENS, District 10, Beersheba Springs

Wm. A., 45, blacksmith; Eliza A., 42; Jesse, 14; Sophroni, 12; Sarah P., 11; Nancy E., 6; Jas. K. P., 3; Margaret J., 3. (William married Eliza A. NICHOLS, 3 Mar 1845, Cannon County. In 1850, Cannon County, Wm. A., 31; Eliza A., 32; Jessee M., 4; Sassona, 2; Sarah P., 4 months. On 30 Nov 1854, William GIVENS was witness on a deed in Grundy County. He was witness on many deeds but seems not to have bought land himself. In 1862, Eliza Ann GIVENS purchased "a certain lot in dist 10 where GIVENS lives including the old shop and house". In 1870, Eliza, 52, head of household; Emma, 15; P. K., 13. Son Jesse M. married 1st Harriet BURROWS, 12 Sep 1868. In 1870, Jesse and Harriet have son Thomas B., 3 months old, and mother-in-law, Elizabeth HAMPTON, 60, lives with them. In her will, 25 Sep 1884, Harriet mentions her children: Thomas, William, Dosie, Minnie, and John and names her brother and mother, Wm. H. and Elizabeth HAMPTON as guardians. Jesse M. married 2nd Belle FULTS, 16 Nov 1889. In 1900, Jesse is Dept. Sheriff/Jailer and he and Belle have 7 children. In this census, daughter Sophronie has married 2nd T. W. PIRTLE and Eliza A. GIVENS, 81, widow, lives with them. About 1887, son Polk married Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_ and in 1900, Polk, 41; Mary E., 32; Carrie P., 12; Cora Ann, 11; Cordey M., 8; James, 7; Nellie, 4; Nora, 2.)

GOWINS, District 5, Altamont

William, 37, house carpenter; Mary A., 32; Jeremiah N., 13; Mary J., 11; Eliza C., 10; Sarah B., 9; James C., 8; Menerva A., 6; Harriett E., 6; Wm. K., 2. (Little can be found on this family. Is this Wm. GOINS who married Mrs. Maryan NONELEY, 5 Aug 1846, Grundy County? In Deed Book "A", 12 Sep 1849, Wm. GOWAN bought 100 acres of land from A. E. PATTON, for \$25. In 1850 census, the family is in Davidson County: Wm. GOWIN, 30; Mary A., 22; Jerry B., 3; Mary J., 2; Eliza, 1.)

by Dola S. Tylor

GRANTUM, District 7, Pelham

John, 40, farmer; Cintha A., 34; Pleasant A., 14; Mary A., 10; Wm. W., 4; Sarah P., 2; John L., 13 days old. (Is this the John GRANTHAM married Cyntha A. HUFFER, 25 Aug 1843, McMinn County? In 1850, Hamilton County: John, 28; Cyntha, 24; Pleasant, 5; Mary, 1. Pleasant A. is the only one of this family found in the Index to Tennessee, 1870. He is in Grundy County and has married, 4 Jan 1863, Sary J. MEEKS. In 1870 census: P. A., 25, coal miner; Josephine, 28; Emma, 6; Matilda, 4; Charles H., 1. On 3 May 1874, P. A. married Darcus SWEETON. In 1880, John, 59, is head of this large family: Wife Cyntha A. 54, who has hemorage of lungs; children: Wm. W., 23, and Sarah P. 21; dau-in-law Dorcas, 25, lives with them and grandchildren: Charles H., 11, and Lula, 9, probably children of Pleasant and Sary Josephine; Callie, 3, and Nannie, 9 months, children of Pleasant and Dorcas. John GRANTHAM, born 22 Sep 1819, died 22 Feb 1894, buried Tracy City Cemetery. In 1900, Anna GRANTHAM, mo/law, 76, widow, is living with Jesse and Mary CAWTHON. She is also shown as living alone in Marion County, in 1900: Annie GRANTHUM, 75, widow. She is buried besides her husband: Anna Su, born 14 Feb 1829, died 3 Feb 1904. Also buried Tracy City: P. A. GRANTHAM, 22 Jun 1846/6 Feb 1915; Dorcas, 10 Nov 1853/4 Jul 1905.)

HALE, District 9, Pelham

John W., 29, wool carder; Malvina P., 31; E. H., male, 4. (In Grundy County Deed Book "B", 8 Apr 1854, John W. HALE was witness for deed from Samuel B. BARRETT to H. B. COPE & Geo. HARDING for 200 acres on Holy Water Creek. "Proved in Marion County, 13 Nov 1860 & entered in Grundy County, 1 Oct 1861." Also in Deed Book "B", 24 Apr 1861, John W. HALE bought from A. E. PATTON, for \$100, a one-acre lot in Pelham. In 1870, John W. HALE, 39, is in Lewis County, Tennessee.)

HAMBY, District 8, Pelham

Eli, 69, farmer, born NC; Sarah, 70, born NC; Sarah E. KEEL, 7; Nancy E. KEEL. (In 1850, Warren County, Eli, 50; Sarah, 52; Eli W., 21; Elizabeth, 15. Son Eli W. married Arkansas SARTIN, 21 Aug 1856. In 1860 they are living near Eli and Sarah and have James H., 2, and Mary E. KEEL, 5, lives with them. In 1870, Eli W. is using the name Washington, age 45; wife's name is read as Hepanses, 29; children: Harrison, 12; Eli, 9; Jessee, 7; Mary KEEL, 14; George MEEKS, 14; Marth MEEKS, 1. In 1880, Washington, 53; Rachael A., 39; James H., 22; E. W., 19; Jesse R., 17; Clarissa M., 5; George F., 3. In Grundy County Wills & Estates, 1 Jun 1889, J. H. HAMBY, admr of E. W. HAMBY, deceased, made payment to J. H., W. L., E. W., and Arkansas. Daughter of Eli and Sarah, Elizabeth, born c1845, married Aaron SARTIN, 21 Aug 1856. In 1860, Aaron H., 31; Permelia E., 25; Sarah V., 4; Mary F., 2. In 1870, Elizabeth, 39, is head of household, with Sarah V., 14; Mary, 12; Emaline, 10; Eli Henry, 8. In 1900, Elisabeth, mother, 63, widow, is living with Ely H., 36, single. Ogles "Compendium of Biography" says Ely HAMBY came to Warren County, 1818. His Eli W., born 5 Oct 1826, died 1884.)

by Dola S. Tylor

HANDERSON, District 10, Beersheba Springs

Lewis, 53, farmer, born NY; Prudence, 54, born NY; Harriett H., 25, born Ohio. (This family is not found in Tennessee, 1850. Lewis HANDERSON and Ebenezer PUNDERSON were buying land in the Beersheba Springs area, in the 1850s, the same time as John ARMPFIELD. In Deed Book "A", Mar 1853, HANDERSON and PUNDERSON bought 1,150 acres "on mountain, adjacent Horse Shoe of Collins River and Charley's Camp branch". Deed of 21 Apr 1856, mentions land on Back Bone "where Handerson now lives". Also bought 3 acres which included half of Dan Springs, and 1530 acres of George SMARTT grant "lying west of the Dark Hollow". In Deed Book "C", 2 Sep 1859, PUNDERSON deeded several lots of land to Lewis HANDERSON, for \$2,500, including 1,362 acres on the Horse Shoe of Cumberland Mountain, 42 acres between Beersheba and Dan Springs. Proved by PUNDERSON in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 8 Oct 1857. The HANDERSON name is not in Tennessee, 1870 census.)

HARRIS, District 10, Altamont

Martin, 32, mill right; Orpha L., 31, born Al; George W., 9, born Al; Wm. H., 7, born Al; Benj. E., 5; A. C. J., male, 11 months. (Based on birth places of children, this family moved to Tennessee after 1853. In Deed Book "C", 22 May 1860, Martin HARRIS was witness to deed of Wilson PURDOM to Wm HILL for 200 acres, for \$5, part of Cowan tract, wagon and yoke of steers. In Deed Book "B", 22 Sep 1862, Sale of 9.25 acres in District 10 to Daniel LAYNE, sale resuling from suit of Carter SCRUGGS vs P. B. LONG and Martin HARRIS. In 1870, Marion County, Martin HARRIS, 45; Ortha, 40; George, 19; William, 16; Benjamin, 14; Albert, 12; Marshall, 8; Printis, female, 6. In Burns Cemetery Marion County: Martin HARRIS, 2 Nov 1826/13 Jan 1888; Ben. E. W. HARRIS, 16 Jan 1855/9 Oct 1923.)

HARRISON, District 7, Pelham

Jeremiah, 36, born Al; Margaret T. J., 34; James, 14; Margaret E., 12; Wm., 9; Thos. J., 7; Jerry, Jr., 2; Nancy J., 7 months; Rachel SMITH, 37. (In 1850, Franklin County, there is a Jerry HARRISON, 28, enumerated with Paul STEPHENS, 44, of Pa, and a long list of men under Cumberland Tunnel Contractor. In Grundy County Deed Book "C", 20 Oct 1858, Jerry HARRISON and wife, Jane, nee SMITH, are among heirs of Green B. COLDWELL, re 83 acres in District 7. On 21 Mar 1859, Rachel, Eliza, and Elizabeth SMITH deed to Jeremiah HARRISON, for \$60, their shares in the dower of Jeremiah SMITH's widow, land on Elk River. Jeremiah HARRISON and wife, Margret J., to A. C. SMITH, for \$70, 41 acres, being one-half dower of Jeremiah SMITH's widow. In 1870, Jeremiah HARRISON, 45, blacksmith; Jane, 46; Margret, 23; T. J., 18; Jeremiah, 14; Nancy, 11; Lucinda, 4; Sarah, 9 months; Thos. SMITH, 28. Did son James get license to marry Sallie A. GIPSON, 23 Dec 1867, Franklin County? In 1870, Grundy County, James HARRISON, 25, blacksmith; Sallie E., 20; Thomas A., 2; James A., 5 months. The only HARRISON in Grundy County, 1880: Elija, 27; E.S.T., wf, 28; sons, J. A., 9; Jeremiah, 7; Thos., 5; Wm., 2.)

## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

HARRISON, District 9, Pelham

Miles H., 45; Maryann, 40; Milton H., 20, born Al; Elisha T., 17, born Al; Edney, 13, born Al; Luticia A., 11, born Al; Caroline F., 9; Colyar, 6; Martha, 4; Yancy, 1; Elijah, 16. (Based in birth places of children, this family came to Tennessee about 1850. In Grundy County Deed Book "A", 3 Jan 1855, Miles H. HARRISON was witness to sale, by Elney HARRISON to James MEEKS, for \$1,000, negro woman and child. In Deed Book "C", 1 Mar 1856, Tennessee Governor Andrew JOHNSON to Miles H. HARRISON, grant #11567, 35 acres on Elk River. In same Deed Book, 22 Nov 1859, Miles H. is selling land to Harris BELL. This family is not found again in Grundy County.)

HENLY, District 7, Pelham

Campbell, 45, farmer; Malinda, 39; Angilees, 18; Mary J., 16; James, 14; Margaret, 12; Samuel, 9; William, 4; Virginia, 5; Nancy, 2; Wm. THOMPSON, farm laborer, 20, lives with them. (In 1850, Marion County, C. HENLY, 34; Melinda, 31; John, 14; Elizabeth, 11; Ansoline, 9; Mary, 6; James C., 4; Margaret, 2; Samuel THOMPSON, 14. In 1860, in same census-numbered house as parents, is son John, 23; wife, Caroline, 23; daughters, Mary J., 3, and Rebecca A., 6 months. In 1870, Malinda is 50 and head of household; James, 24; Mary J., 26; Margret, 22; Samuel, 19; Wm., 17; Virginia, 14; Nancy, 12; Eliza, 9. Daughter Angeline married B. F. PARKS, license dtd 24 Nov 1866 and, in 1870, they have Samuel, 3; Malinda, 1; Nancy, 3 months. Son James Campbell was a Confederate soldier in the Civil War. In "The Tennessee Civil War Veterans Questionnaires", Vol. 3, James says his mother was Malinda THOMPSON, daughter of Burwell and Margaret THOMPSON and that Burwell came from Wales to South Carolina and was a Revolutionary soldier. James C. married Elizabeth GILLIAM, 9 Aug 1881, and Estella PARKS, 30 Apr 1891. Son Samuel married Angeline SARTAIN and they had Lou, James C., Allie, and Nancy. The parents are buried in Hargis Cemetery, Grundy County: Campbell, 23 Feb 1816/31 Dec 1888; Malinda, 2 Dec 1819/3 Jul 1888. In Red Hill Cemetery: Sgt. James C. HENLEY, Co C 28 Tenn Cav., C.S.A., 6 Dec 1846/24 Aug 1937; Estella PARKS HENLEY, 23 Nov 1868/29 Dec 1952.)

HENSON, District 4, Beersheba Springs

Moses, 44, farmer; Masey, 46; Huston, 20; Alexander, 18; John, 16; Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 5; Eveline, 8; Harrison, 5. (Researching this family is difficult because they used two surnames: HENSON and PATRICK. In 1850, Warren County: Moses PATRICK, 34; Mary, 36; Martha J., 15; Wm., 12; Houston, 10; Alexander, 8; John, 6; Moses, 6; Elizabeth, 2. Daughter, Martha Jane married as Martha Jane HENSON to Holland MYRES, 24 Apr 1852, in Grundy County. In 1860, Holland, 32; Martha J., 24; Moses, 7; Brittanah, 4; John, 2. Moses HENSON/PATRICK is mentioned in Early Grundy County Deed Books from 1858 into 1865. In Deed Book "B", 14 Aug 1865, F. M. WALKER sold several tracts of land including "lands of Moses PATRICK, deceased". In Estate Settlement Book (Insolvents), 19 Oct 1865, Moses PATRICK is deceased, Jehu? NUNLEY, Admr. Son Houston

## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

HENSON continued: married in Grundy County using the name Houston PATRICK to Caroline NUNLEY, 1 Jan 1862. In 1870, Houston HENSON, 29; Carline, 28; Marion, 7; Lafayett, 6; Susan, 4; Margrett, 2; Emery, 3. Did son William PATRICK marry Margaret WARNAMAKER, 30 Jan 1859? In 1860, Warren County, Wm., 22; Margaret, 20; Mary, 1. Son, John PATRICK married Martha BROWN, 6 Dec 1863, Warren County and in 1870, Grundy County, John HENSON, 26; Martha, 25; Mary, 5; Albert W., 3. Daughter Eveline married John NUNLEY, 30 Mar 1870. They are in Warren County, 1880: John, 36; Evaline, 26; Gillam, 9; Wesley, 7; Harrison, 5. In 1880 Warren County, living next door to son John and his family, is Mary, the mother, 63, and son Harris, 25. )

HILL, District 1, Hickory Creek Post Office

Hiram, 35, farm laborer; Susanah, 38; John R., 12; Eve M., 6; Sarah J., 3. ( In 1850, Cannon County, Hiram HILL, 24, born NC; Susanah, 25; John R., 5.)

HILL, District 10, Beersheba Springs

John, 30, carpenter; Mary C., 23, born GA; Amanda, 3, born AL; Charles A., 8 months, born TN. (This family seems to have moved to Tennessee about 1859. The only possible reference found is in Deed Book "C", 25 May 1860, to John W. HILL being witness to sale of land to Robert SANDERS, 30 acres for \$40, on road from Altamont to Northcut's Cove.)

HOODINPILE, District 5, Altamont

David, 59, farmer, born NC; Frances SANDERS, 62, born GA; David HOODINPILE, 3, born TN. (Marion, Sequatchie and Warren Counties had families with various spellings of the name HOODINPILE, but none with the name David.)

HOPKINS, District 5, Altamont

Henry C., 29, born NC; Christeana, 25, born NC; Martha E., 6, born AL; Mary E., 4, born AL; Celia M., 2, born TN; Jas. W. H., 4 months, born TN. (Information on birth states tells us this family came to Tennessee about 1856. In Grundy County Deed Book "B", 6 Dec 1861, Henry P. HOSKINS was witness to land sale of David CAMPBELL heirs, and 18 Apr 1862 mentions "place where Henry HOPKINS now lives". 1870, Grundy County, Christianna, 32, widow, born NC; Martha, 16, born Ala, seamstress; Mary, 14, born Ala, seamstress; Wm. H., 9; Louisa, 7; Anna J., 9 months. In 1880, Marion County, Christianna, 44, widow; William, son, 20.)

HUGHS, District 2, Altamont

Wade H., 56, farmer, born NC; Elizabeth, 43; Lorena, 8; Victoria, 8; Helen, 6; Sophronia, 4; Bruce, 3. (In 1850, Warren County, Wade H., 47, born NC; Thos. J., 16; Adaline, 12; Elvira, 8; Martha A., 23; Manerva E., 20. On 20 Sep 1852, Wade married Elizabeth FITZPATRICK, in Grundy County. In Deed Book "A", 21 May 1856, Wade H. HUGHS bought 400 acres for \$400 in District 9, and sold 50 acres to Alfred FULTS for \$50.

## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

HUGHS continued: Daughter Victoria married Calvin SMARTT, 5 May 1871, in Grundy County, and in 1880: Calvin, 29; Victoria, 25; Thomas, 8; Della, 6; Mary, 4; George, 2; Noah, 6 months. Did daughter Helen marry C. C. SMART, 14 Mar 1878, in Grundy County? Perhaps daughter Adaline married Wm. A. McCARLIN, 15 Dec 1859, in Cannon County. In 1860 they are still there: Wm. McCASLIN, 22; Adline, 19; living with Hanah McCASLIN, 54.)

HUMBLE, District 2, Post Office, Viola

Wiatt M., 36, farmer; File Ann, 30; John LOWE, 21, farm laborer; Jo. INGRAM, 18, male, servant. (In 1850, Bledsoe County, Wyaatt, 26; Philas A., 20. In Grundy County Earliest Deeds, by Charles Sherrill, page v, shows a law was enacted in 1858 that changed the lines between Grundy and Warren Counties "to include the whole of the farm and residence of Wyatt M. HUMBLE in Warren County". In Grundy County Deed Book "A", Mar 1853, Wiatt HUMBLE bought 3 tracts of land, for \$1200, from John MYERS, and in Deed Book "B", Feb 1863, W. M. HUMBLE sold 700 acres to James E. HOUGH, for \$10,000, land in Grundy and Warren Counties. In Warren County Will Book 3, page 62, "Fila Ann BONNOR, now Fila Ann HUMBLE" is mentioned in estate settlement of Wm. BONNOR, Sr.

(In 1860, Civil District 2, Altamont, but enumerated as though living next door to Wiatt is W. T. HUMBLE, 27; Lavena J., 29; Wiatt M., 3. Living not far from Wiatt, in 1850, Bledsoe County, is the family of Isaac and Margaret HUMBLE which includes a son, Washington L., 18, who might possibly be W. T. in 1860.)

IRVINE, District 6, Altamont

Wm. 53; stone mason, born Main; Jane, 27; Fanes J., female, 10; James, 8; William, 6; Elen, 5; Joseph, 4; Sarah, 3. (This family cannot be found in Tennessee, 1850, although mother Jane and all the children say born TN. In 1870, in Tracy City area: Wm. IRVIN, 53, farmer, born Ireland; Jane, 48; Mary, 18; Sarah, 16; Kate, 13; Britton, 10; James, 7 months. In the same area, in the Goins & Hobbs book but not in Sistler's, is Wm. IRVIN, 62, stone mason, born Ireland, living with John and Martha DAVIS. Daughter Mary seems to have married 1st a GOINS and then John B. THOMAS, 30 Dec 1888. In 1910, John B. THOMAS, 73, married 2nd; Mary C., 58, married 2nd; Annie L., 19; George W., 15. In Tracy City Cemetery, Wm. C. IRVIN, 1818-1888; Robert IRVIN, 1823-1894, who may be son Robert, born about 1873. In Pelham Church of Christ Cemetery: Mary C. THOMAS, 1 Sep 1851/31 Dec 1929; John B. THOMAS, 18 Mar 1837/21 Jan 1926.)

JACOBS, District 8, Pelham

William, 72, born SC; Edith, 60, born SC. (Research here is to see if William and Edith are ancestors of the JACOBS families in Grundy County in early 1900s. In Rutherford County, 1850: William JACOBS, 67, born SC; Eda, 58, born SC; Alfred, 27; Berry, 22; Jeremiah, 20; William, 18; Synthia SIMPSON, 37; James M. SIMPSON, 13. Marriages of children:

## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

JACOBS continued: Alfred married Emeline CATES, 10 Oct 1850, and Mary CREASY, 10 Jan 1856, Rutherford County. Berry or Greenberry married in Coffee County, 16 Jan 1855, Margaret BARNES. Jeremiah married Rebecca AUBERRY, 28 Aug 1850, Rutherford County. There is a marriage for Cinthia JACOBS to Thos. F. SIMPSON, 22 Sep 1820, Rutherford County, but the marriage year or Synthia's age is in error. Nothing more is found on son William, 18 years old in 1850, so born about 1832, unless he is the William, 47 years old, so born about 1833, living in Grundy County, 1880. Perhaps family history could tell us about William in the years between 1850 and 1880. He and family, in 1880: William, 47, born NC; Amanda, 37; Edith, 25; Charles M., 18; Richard B., 14; Robert K., 10; Turney N., 5. Charles M. married Eliza CONDREY, 3 Jul 1882. He died in 1891, and 2 May 1896, his widow married Solomon GOODMAN. This family, in 1900: Solomon GOODMAN, 39; Eliza, 35; Henry JACOBS, 16; Annie JACOBS, 11; Lula JACOBS, 11; Betty JACOBS, 9. In Warren Cemetery: Charlie Thomas JACOBS, 1860-1891; Liza Jane CONRY JACOBS GOODMAN, 1865-1942. Another son of William and Amanda was Richard B. who married Laura MEEKS, 9 Sep 1890. In 1900, they have children: Ethel, 8; Charles, 6; Avis, 4; Nellie, 3 months. In Pelham Church of Christ Cemetery, Richard P. JACOBS, 1867-1951; Laura MEEKS JACOBS, 1873-1903.)

JOHNSON, District 1, Hickory Creek Post Office

Burton, 40, farm laborer; Peggy, 41; James, 17; William J., 9; Mary, 7; July Ann, 4. (This may be the Burton JOHNSON married Martha McKINNEY, 22 Sep 1845, Montgomery County, TN. In 1850, White County, Barton JOHNSON, 34; Peggy, 21; James, 7; James T. 5. Still in Grundy County, 1870: Berton, 48; Margret, 40; Jefferson, 18; Mary, 15; Julie, 13; Lafayette, 8. By 1880, this family is in Coffee County: Burton, 60; Margaret, 50; Julian, 20; John, 18; Lafayet, 15. Son Jefferson married 2 Oct 1876, in Coffee County, Jocey GANN, and in 1880, they have daughter, Martha, 2. Daughter Mary married Benjamin VANDERFRIFF, 20 Sep 1876, and in 1880, Coffee County, there is neither Benjamin nor Mary VANDERGRIF. Daughter Julie married Thomas VANDAGRIFF, 28 Jun 1885, Coffee County.)

JOURDIN, District 1, Hickory Creek Post Office

Branch, 43, farmer; Sarah, 32; Matison, 13; Elen, 12; Thomas, 9; Sam'l., 8; Letha Jane, 6; John, 3; Martha, 4 months. (In 1850, Rutherford County, Brunch JORDON, 32; Sarah, 30; Madison, 4; Ellinor S., 2; Thomas, 1. Branch probably is the Blanch JORDAN married Sarah QUARLES, 26 Dec 1844, Rutherford County. In 1870, Grundy County: Branch, 46; Sarah, 45; Thomas, 20; Samuel, 18; Letha J., 18; Martha, 14; Emery ADAMS, 3; Harrison ADAMS, 1; Peggie NORTHCUT, 50. Son Madison is believed to be the M. M. JOURDIN married Mary MARTIN, 3 Sep 1867, and in 1870, M. M., 23; Jane, 23; James, 1. In 1880, they are in Coffee County: M. M., 35; Mary, 35; James, 11; Sarah J., 8; Emma L., 2?; Richard, 3; Samuel, 11 months; Sarah, 57. Is daughter Elen the Mary E. JOURDON married S. H. STOTTS, 6 Apr 1867, Grundy County? In 1870, Richard STOTTS, 23; Ellen, 22; Robert, 2. Daughter Martha married David TALLMAN, 1 Oct 1877.)



## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

KING, District 9, Pelham

John, 35, born NC; Nancy E., 27; Nancy M., 5; Samuel J., 3; Mary F., 1. (John married Nancy E. SUTHERLAND, 7 Jun 1854, Grundy County. In Grundy County Deed Book "B", 30 Nov 1861, mentions land purchased by Sally and Benjamin LAYNE as "adjacent John KING's grant". Did John die before 1867? On 3 Aug 1867, Nancy E. KING married B. N. CLARK, and 3 years later, in 1870 census: Benjam CLARK, 40; Nancy, 36; Samuel, 12; Danniell, 1. Is Samuel, 12, the son of John KING? In 1900, Samuel J. KING, born Feb 1857, 43; wife Nannie, born Jun 1865, 34; Samuel, 16; Lila B., 10; Thomas H., 7; Hugh A., 4; Dasie M., 1. In Tracy City Cemetery, Sam J. KING, 1857-1940; Nancy J., 1865-1944. Probably their children, buried near them: Anna Lee, 1912-1913; Huey, 1895-1906; Willie, 1886-1891; Norman, 1891-1892.)

KIRKINGDOL, District 1, Hickory Creek Post Office

Norris, 45, farmer; Sarah, 35; Martha J., 6; John Charles, 4; Sarah Ann, 1; William, 21, laborer. (In 1850, Cannon County, Norris KUYKENDALL, 33; Mary, 35; Syntha E., 11; Simon, 8; Mary, 1. Norris married, 3 Dec 1844, Mary BEATY. On 13 Mar 1853, Coffee County, he married Sarah CHARLES. On 27 Aug 1874, Simon KUYKENDALL married Sarah E. SPRY, and in 1880, Marion County: Simon, 50; Sarah, 50; Isah, 12; James, 10; Amanda, 6. Daughter Mary A. may have married William HICKS, 24 Mar 1872, Franklin County.)

KITCHENS, District 10, Altamont

Joseph H., 45; Sarah E., 26; Tennessee V., 9, born Ark.; Ester J., 3; Neary M., 1. (In 1850, Shelby County: Joseph KITCHENS, 36; Sarah, 20.)

KNIGHT, District 5, Altamont

Jas. L., 37, millwright, born VA; Martha J., 25. (James married Martha LAYNE, 2 May 1860, Grundy County. In Deed Book "B", 23 Feb 1861, Jas. L. KNIGHT sold half of 1,280 acre tract to Stephen M. GRISWOLD, tract on which KNIGHT-McCULLOUGH built a sawmill on Fall Creek. In 1870. James L., 52, carpenter, born VA; Martha J., 37; Susan KITTS, 25; Laura KITTS, 2. In 1880, James KNIGHT, 60, car builder; Martha J., 42. In 1900, Martha J. KNIGHT, born Apr 1840, 60, widow, no children. In Tracy City Cemetery, J. L. KNIGHT, died 20 Jul 1887, aged 69 yrs; Martha J, wife of J. L. (unreadable).

Living with James and Martha in 1870 is Susan KITTS who probably was Martha's sister. She was Susan LAYNE who married Reason KITTS, 22 Dec 1866, Grundy County. In 1880, Susan KITTS, 30, widow, laundress; Laura, 12; Belle, 10; Myrtle, 2. Susan married James TATE, 31 Mar 1881. In 1910, Susan TATE, 65, widow, Belle, 39; Myrtle, 28; Joe E. TATE, 24; Eddie May TATE, gr/dau, 9.)

**Contents**

Research Price Schedule		
Donations		
Monetary Donations		
President's Message	Janelle Layne Taylor	1
A Note from the Editor	Mona G. Moreland	1
" Did You Know "	Mona G. Moreland	1
Our Policy	Bob Douglas	2
Wesley Chapel, Tennessee, July 11, 1981	Charles H. Sain	3
Formation of Emmanuel Church of Christ	Katie Goforth	12
Peter Turney - 1827 - 1903	Maude Roddy Melton	13
Neighbors in Grundy County 1880	Dola Tylor	17
Monteagle Cemetery	Bob Douglas	27
Rules of Conduct for Teachers	Frieda Mae Moreland	42
Grundy Co. Marriages 1888-1904, Others Index	Mona G. Moreland	Insert

**Research Price Schedule**

Effective 5/10/00

If you need assistance researching your family tree, please send your information. Our members will search for you. The following fees apply:

\$10.00 Research Fee

-50% refund in no info found

-If excessive amount of info found we would contact you concerning additional cost.

\$ .25 per copy plus postage

**DONATIONS:**

**John H. Dykes Jr.**

7275 Twin Branch Road  
Atlanta, Ga. 30338

Donated the William Dykes Family 1745- 1985  
It is a bound book approximately 1/8' thick.

**David Patton**

Donated 44 Issues of The Grundy County Post  
12" x 16" monthly paper published by Ashby Printing in Gruetli  
We have papers from 1987 to 1998.

**MONETARY DONATIONS:**

**Anna G. Goforth**

In Memory of Madge Baggenstoss

### Presidents Message

Greetings from Grundy County where we are just beginning to see touches of fall colors in the leaves of sweetgum and dogwood trees and where the beauty bushes are showing their pink/lavender berries.

We hope that you are enjoying your quarterly copy of The Pathfinder. Our editor works hard to put together a quality book; however, she needs information from all of us about our Grundy County connections. Please see our new policy for submissions included in this issue, and send in your articles.

Our major project at this point is the Grundy County Heritage Book. We are still anticipating its completion and distribution to be this Fall (2004). Currently we are proofreading the typeset copy. If you want a copy and have not ordered it previously, please contact one of the following to reserve your copy: 931-467-3170, 931 467-3603, 931 592-5868, 931 455-5411 or email [jcoats@cafes.net](mailto:jcoats@cafes.net)

The Historical Society continues to publish articles in the Cumberland View on a monthly basis. Recent articles have been penned by Terry McBroom, Willene Campbell, Oliver Jervis, Catherine Flury, and Anna Mary Parker. Bettye Sherwood's article on the Pioneer Wooten Family will be in the October edition. You may access the archives of this paper online at [www.thecumberlandview.com](http://www.thecumberlandview.com) or contact them at [info@thecumberlandview.com](mailto:info@thecumberlandview.com)

Sincerely,  
Janelle Taylor

### A Note from the Editor

Mona G. Moreland

Please make note of the Submission Policy, in this issue, which sets the Guidelines for future Family History submissions. Please keep your family histories and pictures coming.

**Just a reminder: The 2005 dues are coming up. The deadline is December 31<sup>st</sup>.**

This issue has been a challenge for me as my old computer was doing strange things and I upgraded to a new computer and lost some of my programs. One of which was my Label program and the new one isn't computer friendly. I also lost many of my fonts which makes the *Pathfinder* look more professional. I hope by the December issue I will have most of these problems worked out.

### "DID YOU KNOW?"

By Mona G. Moreland

On April 7, 1845 the Grundy County Court met and the following actions were taken: On petition of Ambrose Killian and others, it is ordered by the Court, that Jeremiah Walker, Noah Bort,(Bost?editors note), Abraham Jones, Johathon Tipton, Joseph Clay, Andrew Lockhart and John Gross,senr., be appointed a Jury of Vew, to mark and lay off a road, commencing at Noah Burts(Bort/Bost?editors note) passing Jeremiah, thence the nearest and best way to the county seat of Grundy county, and make report to the July term of this court.

This John Meeks and others the Jury of Vew, to lay off a road from the top of the mountain at the head of pains,(Paines/Paynes editors note), Cove to the county seat, made their report, and it is ordered by the court that said road as vewed by said Jury and marked be established as a road of the second class, and that James Meeks the present overseer open and keep the same in repair, with the bounds and hands heretofore allotted to him.

## Our Policy

Members and friends of GCHS are encouraged to submit materials pertaining to Grundy and surrounding counties for publication and to be archived in the following categories.

1. Genealogical Histories and materials
2. Articles of General Interest
3. Photographs
4. Maps

Data should be well documented as to source. Sources for submitted materials can be noted by Footnotes at the bottom of the page or Endnotes at the conclusion of the article. We ask that photographs and illustrations be accompanied by a description of their contents. Family Histories will be limited to no more than 5 pages per issue and will be printed in no more than 2 issues.

Please try to have the document typed. Original documents should be transcribed by the submitter. Include your name, address, phone number and e-mail address on the manuscript when submitted. We prefer to have the materials submitted electronically, diskette or CD's.

Materials submitted on disk/cd's should be accompanied by a printed copy of the article. All articles submitted may not be printed. The right to edit material from presentation, grammar, length and form is reserved by the **Editor** and all material submitted becomes the property of GCHS.

It is the submitter's responsibility to secure permission from any person or company who may own the original record or publication rights. The GCHS Editor cannot assume responsibility for errors of fact or infringement of copyrights by the contributors. The opinions expressed in *The Pathfinder* are of the individual contributors and do not necessarily reflect the opinion of the **Grundy County Historical Society** or the editorial staff.

### Submissions

Submissions may be sent to:

Mona G. Moreland  
P.O. Box 1031  
Duncan, OK 73534

**Or**

Grundy County Historical Society  
P.O. Box 1422  
Tracy City, TN 37387

## Wesley Chapel

by

Charles H. Sain

July 11, 1981

(Editors note: as written)

**Talk given by Charles H. Sain at Wesley Chapel, Tennessee – 7/11/81**

Presence here today recognizes the greatest burden any man can bear is a debt of gratitude, knowing in my life time debt of gratitude cannot be fully repaid. Appearance today is just a token repayment. Wesley Chapel, here is where it all began, everything I am, or hope to be, is based upon life as learned from you.

1. Wesley's Chapel taught me that there was a loving God.
2. Taught me to first be honest with myself because to be honest with fellow man you must understand honesty with yourself.
3. Wesley Chapel taught me how to work, not necessarily that hard, work always paid off. Success is not achieved instantaneously but does evolve by methodically, so called, climbing the ladder rung by rung and never giving up.
4. Wesley Chapel taught me to give your fellowman credit for what he is and not what you want him to be – a sign, facing me on my desk for years said "O God with your help I will understand this person talking to me for what he is, and not what I want him to be."

During my period of time on this earth I have seen end of horse and buggy era, from unpaved, practically impassable, roads to interstate highways. Previous early years saw transportation of goods such as; wheat, hay, and other farm products transported on wagons pulled by mules. All farming was done with mules. Farm implements included such tools as; bull-tongue plow, turning plow, drag, spring tooth harrow, disc, double-shovel plow, cultivator, and gee whiz. Threshing of wheat was done with threshing machines, wheat was cut with a binder. During threshing times neighbors helped each other by swapping out work. Wheat was sacked, then hauled by wagons, primarily, to Morrison Milling Company in Morrison, Tennessee.

Grocery stores did not exist, instead General Merchandise stores or peddlers was where everyone obtained such as sugar, coffee, and beans. Our diet consisted of bacon, (fat-back), back bones, and ribs from the hog. Beef was not a part of our diet because of no refrigeration. During spring and summer our diet consisted of vegetables, with fried chicken on Sundays. Everything, for winter, was canned and stored in cellars. Primarily, during winter we had choice of pinto or navy beans, or a combination of both.

## Wesley Chapel

by

Charles H. Sain

July 11, 1981

Homes were heated with wood, primarily used in a fire place. Food was cooked on a wood stove. Clothing consisted primarily of overalls(demins) using buttons, as zippers had not been invented. All of the children went barefooted from early spring until late fall depending upon weather. Only two times of the day was recognized – sun-up and sun-down – no one kept up with hours. Personal cleanliness consisted of taking a bath at least once a week in a No. 2 wash tub – water was heated in a teakettle. Towels were made from flour sacks; wash clothes were unknown. Hands were cleaned by splashing water on face, then rubbing hands together to wash them. Soap was made in each home and consisted of lye as main ingredient that not only cleaned, but took everything off not substantially a part of your body. According to our present way of life, looking back during childhood, electricity, telephone, and other things enjoyed today had no part in our life.

Now let us get into the history of our region, starting with Warren County, which was formed in 1807 from part of White County, (Sparta), and is said to have been named for General William Warren who was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill. It is recognized that Elisha Pepper, who came from Virginia about 1800, was the first settler. Among early settlers were: Joseph Colville, John Lusk, Lyon Mitchell, William Lusk, Dr. John Wilson, Edward Hogue, Dr. W.P. Lawrence, Absalom Clark, Elijah Fletcher, John England, Irwin Hill, Oliver Charles, Abner Womack, William Womack, Chestley Webb, John Kirbey, Robert Biles, Archibald Prater, Allen Youngblood, Brown Spurlock, Thomas Gribble, Mason French, James Northcutt, Daniel Sain, William Smartt, Dr. Archibald Falkner, Asa Falkner, John Gross, James Cape, William Cummings, Joshua Hickerson, Oliver Charles, H.J.A. Hill, W.J. Stubblefield, John Davis, and James Elkins. Until 1810 the courts were held at the home of Joseph Westmoreland and in a log house near it about a half mile south of Barren Fork. This was near the celebrated, Poplar Tavern where people intended to settle on Elk River usually stopped. In March, 1809, McMinnville was selected as the county seat.

In August, 1810, McMinnville was laid off and lots were sold. In 1920, Warren County had a population of 17,309. Staple products were corn, wheat, oaks, and livestock. McMinnville, the count seat, had a population of 2,814 and was a flourishing town with fine schools and churches, a weekly newspaper, three banks, manufacturing establishments, plus prosperous stores, flour mills, and saw mills, etc. Morrison and Rock Island were other towns.

Coffee County was organized on May 2, 1836, and was originally a part of Warren, Franklin, and Bedford Counties. Coffee County was named in honor of General John Coffee. The following commissioners were pointed to run the boundary lines of the new county and locate county seat: Hugh Davidson, Alexander Blakely, David Hickerson, Thomas Powers,

Wesley Chapel  
by  
Charles H. Sain  
July 11, 1981

William Bradshaw, and Lecil Bobo. Selected was a site on the lands of James Evans and Andrew Haynes, who, on March 1, 1836 donated 200 acres to the county for this purpose. In March of 1836 the following were elected magistrates form ten Civil Districts into which the county was divided: Adam Raburn, John G. Walker, Alfred Ashley, John Lusk, Larkin Burham, Robert S. Rayburn, Alexander Downey, James Yell, Gabriel Jones, William Hodge, Joseph Garrett, Joshua Berry, John Charles, William Montgomery, Wade Stroud, Lecil Bobo, John W. Camden, Jesse Wooten, James M. Arnold, and William Holmes. First session of the county court was on May 7, 1836 at the Baptist Meeting house on the site of Manchester. Sessions of the county court were held in the log house on this site and used by the Baptist as a church until 1837, when a court house was erected.

Manchester, the county seat, was named for Manchester, England because it was thought that the Coffee County capital would, in time. Be famed like its prototype for iron manufacturing.

Near Manchester, in the forks of Duck River, is Stone Fort, evidently a fortification of some prehistoric race. It encloses an area, 37 acres, and from its walls of loose stones, covered with dirt have grown trees of great age. In 1920 the population of Coffee County was 17,344.

Grundy County was formed on January 29, 1844 from parts of Coffee and Warren Counties and named for Felix Grundy who had been dealing extensively in the mountain lands of this section.

First county court was organized on August 6, 1844 with the following magistrates in attendance: Adrian Northcutt, John Fults, William Ambrose Killian, Robert Tate, Isaac Campbell, Steven M. Griswold, James Lockhart, John Burrows, Thomas Warren, and Daniel Sain. All sessions of the county court were held continuously at the home of Jesse Wooten until October, 1848 when county seat was established at Altamont. During early times of Grundy County a Swiss colony located near Altamont and became part of the mature progress of this county. In 19230 Grundy County has a population 9,753.

If asked to detail the earliest settlement of this area it would be said long before Warren County was named or populated, area had been claimed variously by Spain, France, and England; while at the same time being recognized as the property of the American Indian. At the time it was under the rule of England it became a part of the colony of North Carolina. After the Revolutionary War area was given by the /Sate of North Carolina to the Federal Government.

Wesley Chapel  
by  
Charles H. Sain  
July 11, 1981

Ignored by the government of the United States, Tennessee County was for a brief period, State of Franklin, and then a portion of the territory south of the Ohio River. As a part of the State of North Carolina, Tennessee became Washington County, North Carolina

In 1783, Davidson County was formed from a portion of Washington County which contained the area of modern Warren County. Area became a portion of Sumner County when Davidson was divided in 1786. Ten years later, in 1796, it became a part of the new State of Tennessee and was still attached to Sumner County.

When Smith County was formed, from Sumner, in 1799 the area became a part of the county and continued so until White County was formed, from a portion of Smith, on September 7, 1806. It remained a part of White County, with the county seat at Rock Island, until Warren County was formed by the Tennessee General Assembly November 26, 1807.

Many explores crossed the county in the early years, not knowing at just what time the first white man came into Warren County area or when the first permanent settlers arrived, but the first of which we have any record came in 1769. In 1769, a company of men from North Carolina and Virginia came into middle Tennessee for the purpose of hunting. Among other places, they came up the Caney Fork River to a point far above the mouth of the stream and somewhere near the foot of the mountain. The vegetation they discovered was an area covered with very high grass. A record exists showing that in 1780 a party of 20 men from new settlements on the Cumberland River went into Caney Fork area on a hunting expedition. They returned to a bluff using canoes loaded with 105 bears, 75 buffaloes, and more than 80 deer. Scouting parties from the Cumberland settlements found Indians attacking settlements, frequently, retreated toward the Caney Fork. During scouting expeditions parties fell upon Indian trails and met war parties in the woods, with a great variety of fortune, sometimes disastrous and sometimes successful. It is safe to say that some of those who came to the Caney Fork were pleased with the beauty of the country and fertility of the soil, and that they came back at a later date to settle on the land. There were no permanent settlers in the Wesley Chapel area in 1792 or 1793 when an Indian Battle was fought at Rock Island. The area on which you are living today was still recognized as the property of the Indian until the ratification of the Third Treaty of Tellico made on April 24, 1806.

There is also, substantial evidence that some families had settled in the county of Warren as early as 1800, but no evidence, would show positive proof of a permanent settler before the Third Treaty of Tellico.



Wesley Chapel  
 by  
 Charles H. Sain  
 July 11, 1981

A petition of August 6, 1806 from the inhabitants of Smith County, Southwest of the Caney Fork, gives proof that more than 300 people were within the bounds of Warren County as formed by the General Assembly.

It has been confirmed that some of the early settlers on Hickory Creek were Moses, William and Joseph Guest who came in 1799; Dr. Archibald Falkner, 1802; Abner Gravess, 1803; William Pheres, 1804; Joseph Dow, 1805; and that also in 1805 came the brothers Stroud, William, Thomas, Anderson, Marshall, John., and Dickerson. It has been recognized and has become tradition family of Smartts were in the county before 1805. William C. Smartts returned to the county in 1805 accompanied by Joseph Coville who had recently married into the Smartt family. William Lusk settled at Shells Ford sometime after 1800 and there is some indication that Christian Shell had established a home on the old Indian trail before that time.

Population figures of Warren County are interesting:

1810	5,725
1820	10,348
1830	15,351
1840	10,803
1850	10,179
1860	11,147
1870	12,714
1880	14,092
1900	16,410
1920	17,309
1930	20,209
1940	19,764
1950	22,271

In the ten years from 1830 to 1840 Warren County was reduced in size because of the formation of the counties of Cannon, Coffee, DeKalb, and Van Buren

Note here that on Nov. 23, 1825 a post office was established known as Hickory Creek in the old Jesse Coffee house near the present town of Viola. After 1846 records show this location was in Coffee County, while in Warren County the postmasters were Jesse Coffee, appointed November 23, 1825; Jonathan Wooten, December 12, 1835; and A.B. Davis, May 28, 1846.

Wesley Chapel  
by  
Charles H. Sain  
July 11, 1981

First church of Wesley Chapel area we have any record of was established at the present site of Viola on March 21, 1807. Today you recognize this site as a picnic area. Church was constituted as the "Baptist Church of Christ on Hickory Creek" and was later known as the Blue Springs Baptist Church. This church, like many of the earlier ones in the county, was listed in the category of Primitive Baptist.

Here is appropriate to detail the principals upon which this church was founded:

1. We believe in one Holy being and true God the Father, Son and Holy Ghost, these three are one.
2. We believe in the fall of man and that he has become a Depraved Creature.
3. We believe in the Salvation of our Souls and bodys in all these parts through the merit of Jesus Christ our Lord.
4. We believe that the old and new Testament is the Revealed will of God and the only rule of faith and practice.
5. We believe in Baptism by immersion is a Gospel Ordinance and believers ought to comply these with and no Others.
6. We believe that the benefits of redemption as applied by the Holy Gost.
7. We believe that the Sabath is a holy day and ought to be observed and that no work ought to be done except the works of needecesity, peity and mercy.

Blue Springs Church, not only assumed the responsibility of spreading God's word but, was disciplinarian to solve any problem that became an issue among the membership. Some of the records of this church are detailed as follows:

On Second Saturday in January, 1820, Church took up in consideration the contract of David G. Howard in respect of his going off after he obtained a letter from this church. He took away his Father's property to keep it from paying off his just debts, therefore, he is excluded from fellowship and the church will write a letter to send him stating his conduct.

## Wesley Chapel

by

Charles H. Sain

July 11, 1981

Other records show on Second Sunday in May, 1821, the committee reported that Elisha Price got drunk and said he had too much sense for God Almighty and God did not know how to keep his books, and at the day of Judgement he would come hopping and skipping and fair as well as any of them and it would take God all this lifetime to find him out, and that fell with Thomas Williams and said he could whip him before Hell could scorch a feather, this evidence by Lucy and Ann McFarling, and Brother King, a servant of Brother George Stubblefield and he saw him in the same evening and he thought he was drunk and for these things we declare an unfellowship with him.

Excerpts of these minutes, detailed here, to illustrate the part church played in everyone's life during this period of time, there are many other excerpts that could be recited to substantiate.

Now let us see how Grundy County was formed and to recite the minutes of the first meeting of the County Court of Grundy County. This meeting was held Monday, the 5<sup>th</sup> of August, 1844, and the records are detailed; Be it remembered that at a County Court begun and held for the County of Grundy at Beersheba Springs, place designated by law for holding the first courts of said County of Grundy, on the first Monday being the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August A.D. 1844 and 69<sup>th</sup> year of the Independence of the United States. Present the Worshiper Adrein Northcutt and William Dugan, President of that part of Grundy County taken from the County of Warren, at the Worshiper John Burrows, Alfred Braley (Brawley) resident of that part of Grundy County taken from County of Coffee, in pursuance of an act of the general Assembly of the State of Tennessee past at Nashville on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of January 1844, at proceeded to organize the County Court. Where upon Adrein Northcutt, John Fults, William Dugan, Ambrose Killian, Robert Tate, Issac Campbell, Steven M. Griaswold, James Lockhart, John Burrows, Thomas Warren, and Daniel Saine, Esquires produced their commissions in open court, under the great seal of the State and took the several oaths perscribed by law, for Justices of the Peace and was there upon admitted to exerise the functions of their office.

A detailed study of the minutes of Grundy County will show that the residences went to the County Court for very small items in accordance with our thinking of today. Certain items involved getting relief from having to pay 25 cents for a pole tax. Other items involved getting 25 cents for bringing a wildcat hide into Court. You should appreciate your position in life as compared to our ancestors. For an example; on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of December 1833 Daniel Sain agreed to borrow \$41.00 and put up as collateral the following: one roan mare and colt, one share yolk of oxen, 2 cows, 2 kids(goats), furniture, 11 head of sheep, and one house clock, warranting title.

Wesley Chapel  
by  
Charles H. Sain  
July 11, 1981

This should illustrate how much life meant to these people. Values, during these times, when compared to ours, have no place in our lifetime.

It is believed that Wesley's Chapel became a part of the Hickory Creek Methodist Church circuit starting about 1835. Membership rolls show many members in the late 1800's. Prior to Wesley's Chapel we find many names that are familiar to this community today as members of the Blue Springs Baptist Church previously referred to. Predominately mentioned is William Stroud, Bartholomew Wood, George Stubblefield, Jane (James) Cope, Thomas Mitchell, John Brown, John B. Woods, William McGehee, John Harding, Moses Guest, William Thompson, George Sain, Leroy Hammons, Elisha Reynolds, Benjamin Walker, John Gilbert, James Sykes, James Wood, William Champain, and Benjamin Hollingsworth. Other names mentioned many times are Anderson, Arnold, Batson, Bickle, Biggs, Bird, Bishop, Brawley, Bonner, Brock, Brook, Brown, Caine, Campbell, Champain, Chastain, Clerk or (Clark), Clingan, Colson, Conner, Cope, Counters, Cox, Crouch, Cunningham, Dement, Dennes, Dial, Dickerson, Dodson, Duncan, Durley, Eaton, Edde, Edwards, Forester, Fox, Franklin, Fulgam, Garner, Glazebrook, Gribble, Gilbert, Guest, Gwyn, Hale, Hard, Hammons, Hardin, Harpy, Harply, Hawkins, Hays, Herendon, Horton, Hawk, Howard, Hendon, Hutcheson, Hollingsworth, Jackson, Jones, Kelly, Lane, Lee, Lewis, Loe, Loyd, Linn, Linnby, Lynn, Lung, Mackclone, Mangram, Marbury, Markey, Mathews, McFarling, McGehee, McSpading, McMahan, Medders, Miller, Mitchell, Morrison, Parks, Powell, Price, Perry, Ramsey, Reynolds, Robertson, Rogers, Sain, Sheppard, Slatton, Smith, Spears, Spradling, Starkey, Stroud, Stubblefield, Sweet, Tanks, Tanksley, Thompson, Tipton, Vaughn, Walker, Williams, Willis, Wilson, Woods, Wood, Woodley, Wooten, Wooton, and Woosley.

Early roads in this area are Hill's trace and the Stage road. Hill's trace extended from Martin's Ferry to Viola and was layed out by Henry J.A. Hill in 1801 or 1802. We must assume that his road continued on to the Hickory Creek Valley settlement. The Stage road (Kentucky road) extended from Hillsboro to Viola and is mentioned in many deeds. The Kentucky road extended from the Alabama settlements through Hillsboro, Viola, went to the east at McMinnville, and on up through Rock Island to Monticello, Kentucky. These roads were a part of the Trail of Tears used by the Creek Indians in their travel from Creek Indian lands in Alabama to Oklahoma. Doves of slaves were driven up these roads prior to the Civil War.

Wesley Chapel  
by  
Charles H. Sain  
July 11, 1981

At the north end of bridge over Hickory Creek on the viaduct to McMinnville Road, prior to bridge being relocated in present location, was Hammond Tavern at Scott's Ford and was the first tavern in Warren County. Although no record is available to define when it was first established, it is known to have been an important stage stop on the old Kentucky road. This tavern was erected by Leroy Hammond and was later owned by the Scott family.

The first postoffice in this vicinity was established in 1825 at Jesse Coffee house which stood about one mile from Viola and was known as Hickory Creek Postoffice. In about 1833 somewhere in the vicinity of Viola was another postoffice called Glazebrooks with John R. Glazebrooks being postmaster. No definite date has been determined to define when Viola was founded but there is evidence that David Ramsey was operating a store near Viola in 1850. One report refers to R.L. Stubblefield operating a store there in 1853. It is known that Greek Brawley opened a second store in Viola after the Stubblefield store had closed in 1858. Viola postoffice was established on August 23, 1858 and named for a character in Shakespeare's play, (Twelfth Night). Before naming of the Viola postoffice the community had been called Blue Springs. Robert L. Stubblefield was the first postmaster and served until the coming of the Civil War. On September 22, 1886 this postoffice was discontinued and not re-established until May 20, 1870 with George T. Sain as postmaster.

In 1873 three businesses were operating in Viola, these were: J.E. Davis and Company, Davis & Smartt, and Patty & Sain. At Viola's peak there were four general stores, a shoe store, a hardware, a drug and Millinery store, two saw mills, a lumber plant, two blacksmith shops, a barrel factory, saddle and harness shop, and a shop repair shop.

This area has contributed much to the military success of our country. In Warren County prior to 1833 there were 41 pensioned revolutionary soldiers living. Many other residents are known to have served in the Mexican War. Forty percent of the 16<sup>th</sup> Regiment were from the area and saw service in the Civil War. During the Civil War this area suffered much at the hands of both armies. McMinnville is known to have changed sides or hands seven times during the Civil War. All bridges and stations on the McMinnville & Manchester Railroad between McMinnville and Tullahoma were destroyed during the Civil War. Private property was occupied or confiscated by both armies. At the end of the Civil War little food or livestock was left in the vicinity. The personal fortune of the returning soldier was nonexistent, his money valueless and in many instances personal property had been confiscated or wrecked.

During a talk of this nature it is impossible to fully detail all history sufficiently to cover all aspects. It has been my sincere desire to cause you to be sufficiently interested to do research on your behalf.

## ***Formation of Emmanuel Church of Christ Tracy City, Tennessee***

Submitted by Katie Goforth

As per notes found in Goforth handwriting:

In 1948, July 5, Elder Emmett J. Allen came to Tracy City, Tenn., and held a five-week revival meeting. Brother Allen's meeting was quite a success. There were over sixty baptized in the name of the Lord Jesus into the Emmanuel Church of Christ. After the tent meeting, he preached in the little church near Sander's crossing until April, 1949. While there he and the little church raised about \$800.00 to start a little church.

Mr. J.A. Goforth was appointed to find a location for the church. After searching the town over, he found a lot on the highway, near Frank Nunley's store. The lot is located in southwest Tracy City on Oak and Gum Street. Mr. Goforth got the deed for \$100.00.

Elder Emmett J. Allen, J.A. Goforth, and James Sitz were elected trustees of the Emmanuel Church of Christ. The building committee was elected. J.A. Goforth, Elder Emmett J. Allen and Mr. James Sitz were appointed to the building committee. J.A. Goforth was appointed chairman and Mr. L. Balthes (?) was building treasurer.

In March, they borrowed \$1000 from Mr. Paul Gibbs and gave a deed of trust on the church and lot. The money was placed in the Coalmont Bank. They were to pay Mr. Gibbs \$50.00 a month, plus interest, for ten years. They were to pay 6% interest at the end of the first year. If the directors failed to meet the payments, Mr. Gibbs could sell the house and lot for the remainder of the debt. If Mr. Gibbs needed his money, he was to allow the board six months to pay off the debt.

On April 19, 1949 J.A. Goforth resigned as director and John O'Neal was appointed in his place. Mr. Goforth loaned the church \$1,000 dollars. In June, they were able to move into the church.

The church staff was organized. Elder Emmett J. Allen was the pastor. Emmet Thomas was appointed Sup. of its Sunday school. J.A. Goforth was appointed treasurer and correspondent sect. J.A. Goforth was ordained as deacon of the church. Later James Sitz and George Coppinger were ordained deacons at Nashville.

On Aug. 17, 1951, the church paid J.A. Goforth \$900.00 that they owed him. On Jan. 1, 1953, Brother Allen gave up the Tracy City church and moved to Shelbyville.

**Peter Turney – 1827 - 1903**

*C. S. A., Colonel, 1st. Tenn. Infantry 1861 – 65*

**Supreme Court, 1894 – 1892**

Governor of Tennessee, 1892 - 1896

The Turney family has been prominent in the public life of Tennessee for several generations. The family descends from Henry Turney, a Frenchman who came to America prior to the Revolution. Tradition says Henry was married in France. He went to Holland for the benefit of his wife's health, where she died. He then married a Dutch woman and to this union was born a son, Peter Turney. This is all much earlier than the Peter Turney cited above as the title of this article.

Henry and his family came to America and settled in Washington Co., Va., in 1779. He and his son, Peter, were both mentioned in the court records of that county at the May term, 1779. Henry evidently settled in that part of Washington County, which was afterward found to be in North Carolina. Peter Turney's name is listed in Capt. Evan Shelby's company of Volunteers from Watauga Valley who served in the Fincastle Battalion.

The Turneys moved to the Cumberland country as early as 1794 for in Sept. of that year, a Negro woman is mentioned as being stolen by the Indians from Peter Turney. Peter Turney settled in what is now Smith County. His land was located on the old Fort Blount Road, near present Dixon Springs.

Peter married Francis Haines and had four children:

Hopkins Lacey, b. 10/3/1797. M. Teresa Francis

Samuel, m. Fisk, lived in White Co.

James, went west

Charlotte. B. 1803, m. Wm. Sims, Warren County.

Peter Turney died in 1805 and is buried in the family cemetery on his farm in Smith County. After the death of Peter, the estate was dissipated by the administrators and his widow was left in poor circumstances. Of the above four children, we will here deal with #1. Hopkins Lacey Turney, who married Teresa Francis in 1826. She was born 12/09/1809 and died 9/05/1879.

Hopkins Lacey Turney died in Winchester, Franklin Co., Tenn. on 8/01/1857. Shortly after his marriage, he removed from old Washington in Rhea County to the new town of Jasper in Marion County where he practiced law for about one year. He then moved to Winchester, Franklin County where he lived the rest of his life. The children of Hopkins Lacey Turney and Teresa Francis Turney were nine - #1 of whom was Peter, b. 9/28/1827 - m. 1st. Cassandra Garner, 2nd. Hannah Ferguson Graham.

Peter Turney, son of Hopkins and Teresa, was born at Jasper, Tn. 10/19/1903. The foundation of his home place near Winchester on US 64 is still partially standing after the Yankees burned his home. He organized the 1 st. Tenn. Infantry, C. S. A., and was elected Colonel of that Regiment, which he served the four years of the War of 1861 – 1865.

He was elected to the Supreme Court in 1874 and served until 1892 when he was elected Governor of Tennessee in which office he served two terms 1892 to 1896.

Fourth child of Peter and Frances Haines Turney was Charlotte Turney, born in 1803 and married William Sims. of Warren County, who resided near Irving College. He was born in Virginia in 1797 and died in 1857. They had nine children. Their third child was James Turney, born 1825, and married Elizabeth (Bettie) Safley 1830 – 1912. To this union was born eight children. Among the eight was Lottie Sims, who married T.B. Roddy, of Tracy City; Allie, who married Mr. Petty also of Tracy City; and Ida, who married Ben Faulkner of McMinnville and lived there for many years.

Also among the eight children of Charlotte Turney and William Sims was William Polk Sims, b. 1847, who settled and farmed in Pelham, Tn.

As a child, I remember visiting "Uncle Polk's" farm and family in Pelham, and attending the funeral of a family member who was buried in a cemetery plot on the farm. Recently I wrote to retired Pelham postmaster Kenneth Wilson about the location of the farm. He wrote that the house and buildings were no longer there but hosts a nice brick home belonging to the family of the late Joe Howard Marlow of the Monteagle Winery. He stated the cemetery is still there, grown up, but has some nice large tomb stones. Wilson said he grew up on a farm near the Sims and recalled helping dig a grave or two in the Sims cemetery plot on their farm.

T. B. Roddy operated a large general merchandise store across from the Baggenstoss bakery in Tracy City for many years. The Roddy home place was a large two story residence built close to the store building on the corner of two streets. Ther was a covered passage - way built from the kitchen of the house into the store building. Mr. Roddy died of a heart attack in 1923. Lottie Sims Roddy died in 1958 and both are buried in the Tracy City Cemetery. They were my grandparents. As a child I remember visiting the big store.

They sold everything from cow feed and hardware items ands dynamite, to ladies slippers and dress material on the bolt.

I have fond memories of growing up in Tracy City, TN.

Maude Roddy Melton  
540 South Crest Rd.  
Chattanooga, TN 37404  
March, 2001



**Peter Turney, 1827 – 1903 to Burge S. Roddy, Sr. 1899 – 1971**

Peter Turney 1827 – 1903

Governor of Tennessee 1893 – 1897

Lawyer, Winchester, Tennessee

Colonel, Tenn. 1st. Infantry Reg., Civil War

Tenn. Supreme Court Justice, Chief, 1886

m. Francis Haines, had 4 children:

1. Hopkins Lacey, b. 10/3/1797, m. Teresa Francis
2. Samuel, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Fisk, White County
3. James, "went west"
4. Charlotte, b. 1803, m Wm. Sims, Warren County

1. Hopkins Lacey & Teresa Francis, had 9 children

#1 of the 9 was:

#1. Peter, b. 9/22/1827, m. 1st. Cassandra Garner

2nd. Hannah Ferguson.

He was born in Jasper, Tenn., and died in Winchester, Tenn. 10/19/1903

5. (at top) Charlotte, m. Wm. Sims. They had 9 children of whom were:

#3 James Turney, b. 1825, m. Elizabeth Safley and

They had 8 children, 5 of whom were:

1. Lottie Sims ( Roddy )
2. W.P. ( Polk ) Simms
3. Ida Sims ( Faulkner )
1. Allie Sims ( Petty )
2. Lena Sims ( Rust )

1. ( above ) Lottie, 6/6/1860, died 2/6/58, age 97,  
m. Thomas ( T. B. ) Roddy, b. 1/9/1854, died 1923

They had 4 issue:

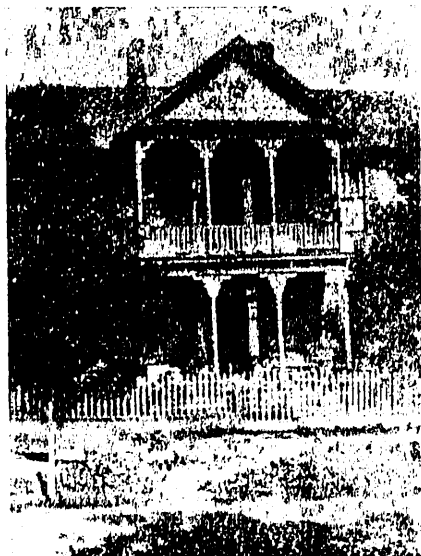
1. Burge Sims Roddy, Sr., b. 1/19/1899, died 2/4/1971,  
age 82, m. Maude Beatrice Berry, b. 12/05/1889, died 7/9/68,  
age 79, were married 19/15/1921
2. Turney B. Roddy, m. Anna Jones, Memphis, Tenn.
3. Mabel Iren Roddy, m. W. S. Metcalfe, Tracy City, Tenn.
4. Nina Cleo Roddy, died age 16, Tracy City, Tenn.

1. (above) Burge Sims Roddy, Sr., m. Maude Beatrice Berry on  
10/15/1921, and they had 4 children:

1. Alma Irene Roddy, b. 8/1/1922 m.  
Robert Harper (died 200?)

2. Maude Laurel Roddy, b. 12/06/1923, m.  
Bryan Uriah Melton on 12/14/1946  
Their issue: ( 2 )  
Roddy Neil Melton, 10/14/1953, m.  
Maureen Bean, Maine  
Kim McIntosh Melton, 6/08/1956, m.  
Dorenda Pendleton, Ohio
- 3..Burge Sims Roddy, Jr., b. 7/4/1925
4. Helen Beryl Roddy, b. 7/19/1928

Roddy Home



Roddy Store



Submitted by Maude Laura Roddy Melton

The Grundy County Historical Society wishes to thank Mrs. Melton for her tireless endeavor as Secretary of the Society. Maude had to give up her duties as Secretary due to the failing health of her husband and other considerations. She assures us that she will continue to be a part of the Grundy County Historical Society. We also want to thank her for submitting her article on the Turney Families.

## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

LATHAM, Civil District 5, Altamont

John, 61, farmer, born VA; Jane, 40; William, 20; James, 20; Thomas, 17; Sarah, 13; Mary, 15; Henry, 12; Rebecca, 6; Arminda, 2. (In 1850, Marion County: J. L. LATHAM, 50, born VA; Jane, 27; William, 11; James, 9; Thomas, 7; Mary, 5; Sarah, 4; Henry, 6 months. In 1870, the family is again in Marion County: John LATHRUM, 65, born VA; Jane, 59; Mary, 24; Henry, 20; Rebecca, 16; Arminda, 15; John, 10. Son William married Milly SCRUGGS, license dated 9 Nov 1865. By 1880, William, 42, works in hotel; Millie, 38; Cinda, 13; Nancy, 12; Mary, 4. In 1900, William, born Jun 1837, widower, living with Joe and Lucy LOCKHART. In Altamont Cemetery, William LATHRUM, Jun 1834/28 Dec 1905. Daughter Sarah married Joseph LAYNE, 10 Jan 1870. In 1880, Sequatchie County, Joseph, 37; Sarah, 25; son Dewitt, 2, are living in a large family, including MOSLEYS, KINDRICKS, and Henry LATHRUM, 27, wife, Prudence, 21, and children, Jane, 2, and Dora, 6 months. In Griffith's Creek Cemetery, Marion County: Henry L. LATHRUM, 11 Jun 1850/24 Apr 1941; Prudy Ann TATE LATHRUM, 2 Jan 1856/11 Jun 1957, married 24 Jan 1878. Son John G. married Rebecca TATE, 4 Oct 1880, daughter of Ladden Farrell and Lousetta COLSTON TATE. Rebecca, born 13 Jul 1860, died 12 Jul 1898, and in 1900, John LATHRUM, born May 1861, 39, widower, with daughters, Lou, born Mar 1885, and Ceigel, born Apr 1894. Lou married 1st Frank FLURRY, 16 Aug 1905, and 2nd, Benjamin F. HALL, 4 Dec 1910. After the death of Lou, Ceigel married her sister's widower. In Fall Creek Cemetery, J. C. LATHRUM, 4 May 1861/4 Aug 1902; Rebecca, wife of J. C., 13 Jul 1860/12 Jul 1898. The parents are in Burkett's Chapel Cemetery, Grundy County: John A. LATHRUM, 12 Feb 1807/21 Mar 1888; Jennie LATHRUM, 18 Nov 1820/18 Feb 1896; Arminda LATHRUM, 14 Oct 1858/30 Dec 1918; Mary LATHRUM, 15 Apr 1844/30 Dec 1918.)

LAXTON, District 6, Pelham

Ferrill, 25; Darcus E., 25; Martha J., 4; Mary F., 1. (Ferrill is not found in Tennessee, 1850, but Darcus E., 15, is one of the ten children of Joseph and Martha BRADSHAW. Ferrill and Darcus got license to marry, 25 Oct 1854. In 1870, Ferule LAXON, 35, born AL; Emily, 33; Martha, 14; Mary, 6 months. No marriage record is found but Emily seems to be 2nd wife of Ferrill. In 1880, J. F. LAXON, 44; Emily R., 41; Mary, 10; Lydia, 8; John, 4; Sally, 1. In 1900, Jesse LAXSON, born Dec 1835, 64, born AL; Emily, born May 1836, 64, 5 children/4 living; Bettie, 22, single. Son John married Rebecca SANDERS, 20 Dec 1896, and in 1900, next door to parents, John, 24; Rebecca, 22; Jesse C., 1. In 1910, Emily R. LAXSON, 72, widow; Bettie CLEMONS, daughter, widow, 29; Sawrine CLEMONS, grdau, 3 or 5 yrs old. Bettie had married S. L. CLEMONS, 17 Jan 1903. In Laxon Cemetery, J. F. LAXON, 21 Dec 1834/21 May 1904; Emily R., 15 May 1837/17 Aug 1913; Sam L. CLEMONS, 1877-1904; Bettie CLEMONS PARTIN, 1878-1960; John C. LAXON, 12 Feb 1876/18 Feb 1957; Rebecca I., 1 Mar 1887/7 Apr 1947.)

LONG, District 10, Altamont

Arther, 65, born VA; Jane, 63, born VA; Emily P., 22, born AL; Thos. H. P., 17, born AL; Wm. THOMPSON, 54, tanner, born KY; Tracy FORAN, black,

## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

LONG continued: servant, born KY. (Living next door is L. G. LONG, 33, tanner, born TN; Nancy H., wife, 33, born TN, who must be relatives of Arther. Lemuel, 23 and Nancy 23 are also living near Arther and family in Marion County, 1850: Arthur, 53, born VA; Jane, 52, born TN; William, 21; Peter, 15; Emily, 13; Thomas, 8; Catharine RANKAN, 25. In 1870, Lemuel LONG, 42, is head of household in Maury County. In Grundy County Wills & Estates by Sherrill, Will of Arthur LONG dated 3 Nov 1862. Arthur made verbal will "in his last illness" in front of Hattris GILLIAM and Eudora PATTON, giving all his effects to wife and children. Mentions sons Harden and William. Arthur died 3 Nov. In an undated entry in Estate Settlement Book 1: Tippling bond for Peter B. LONG. In Grundy County Deed Book "C", 5 Oct 1858, Peter B. LONG sold lot 74 in Altamont "where Long now lives". Deed Books have many references to LONGs. In Deed Book "B", 10 Feb 1863, Hardin LONG, executor for Arthur, sold 10 acres in District 10 to William P. BARNES, "tract where Arthur LONG lived and died, Beersheba Springs-Altamont Road". Arthur had sold this land to Joseph MASSENGALE, 8 May 1861, but died before making the deed.)

LUMPKIN, District 9, Pelham

James, 42, farmer, born GA; Susanah, 38; George W., 19; Nancy J., 16; Elizabeth, 14; Martha, 12; John, 10; William, 8; Oma, 6; Rachel, 2. (This family is in Campbell County, Tennessee, 1850: James LUMPKIN, 27, born GA; Susan, 25; George W., 9; Nancy J., 4; Elizabeth, 3; Martha, 2; John, 1 month. A possible marriage is: Janus LUMPKINS to Susan CHAVIS, 24 July 1840, Campbell County, Tennessee.)

MASEY, District 5, Altamont

Solomon, 55, farmer, born NC; Nelly, 63, born GA; Elizabeth, 24; Mary A. CAMPBELL, 28; Joseph A. CAMPBELL, 10. (In 1850, Marion County, Solomon MASEY, 45; Elender, 50, born NC; Elizabeth, 14.)

MASSANGALE, District 10, Altamont

Joseph, 46; Mary J., 40, born KY; Mary M., 15; M. N. K., 12, son; L. J., 9, dau; Malinda P. 3. (In 1850, Marion County: Joseph MESSINGALE, 30; Mary, 33; Sarah, 15; July A., 14; Martha, 12; Tennessee, 7; Mary M., 5; Mathew, 31; Levina, 9 months. In Grundy County Deed Book "A", Mar. 1857, Joseph bought 60 acres from James LOCKHART and in Deed Book "B", 20 Dec 1860, he bought 89 acres from LOCKHART, "adjacent Charles FOSTER, bluff of Big Creek, the gap that goes to the Massing Whole". In the 1870 census, the only children still at home are Leanner, 18, and Malinda, 15. The son, M. N. K., 12, in 1860, may be the M. C. MASSENGALE who married Beersheba NORTH CUT, 13 Aug 1869. In 1880, Warren County, M. C., 31; Balsheba, 28; Jamima, 3; J. A., son, 1. Daughter Malinda married John Harrison ROSS, 13 May 1880. Their children were: Mary Florence, 1881-1896; John Edward, 1882-1951, married Margaret TRUSSEL; Nancy Ada Lou, born 1883, married Robert MOORE; Beanka Angeleta, called Angie, born May 1885, married Ed LATHRUM; Joseph, born Apr 1888, killed in a storm; George F., born Sep 1890, married

## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

MASSANGALE continued: Louise SCHLAGETER; Katie Caldonia, born Dec 1893, married Dolphin VAUGHN; Tennessee Lena, born Dec 1894, married Henry SAVAGE; Isaac Van, born Feb 1898, married Winnie D. LOCKHART. Grundy County Death Certificate No. 235, Tennessee LOCKHART, widow, 86, died 20 Nov 1923, of heart disease, buried Altamont, parents, Joseph and Mary MASSENGALE. Death Certificate No. 407, Cynthia Malinda ROSS, 66, died 22 Nov 1921, of pneumonia, buried Fall Creek, father, Joseph MASSENGALE.)

MILLER, District 2, Altamont

James H., 27, farmer; Sarah, 26, born NC; Mary T., 4; Alexander, 3. (This family not found in Tennessee, 1850. James MILLER married, in Franklin County, 10 Jan 1858, to Sarah E. WILLIAMS, and on 13 Apr 1872, to Mattie TRIPP. In 1870, Altamont, James MILLER, 42; Sarah, 30; Alexandra, son, 18; Fannie, 17; James, 15; William, 13; Ann, 11; Addeline, 7. This family not found in Grundy County after 1870.)

MITCHELL, District 4, Irving College

Andrew J., 24; Celia J., 23; Wm. P., 4; Linda J., 2. (In Warren County, 1850, Andrew J. MITCHAEAL, 13, son of Robert and Jane MITCHAEAL, with siblings: Greenberry, Squire, Ruth, John, Susan, Robert. In Warren County 1 Jan 1855, A. J. MITCHEL married Cela BROWN. In 1870 Index to Heads of Households, Andrew MITCHEL, 32, is in McNairy County.)

MORTON, District 4, Irving College

- Isaiah, 26; Elizabeth, 24. (From "Beersheba Springs - A History": Isaiah was son of William and Temperance DYKES WALKER MORTON and grandson of David from NC and wife Esther SEITZ MORTON. He married Elizabeth SMITH, Grundy County, 14 Feb 1858. In 1870, I. W., 40, farmer; Elizabeth, 35, and sons, William 11, and John 6. In 1900, I. W. is 67 and Bettie is 62, and Mary E., sister, 21, single, lives with them. I. W., born 10 Apr 1831, died 3 Mar 1903, buried Tarlton Cemetery. In 1910, Betty, 71, widow, no children/ none living. She was born 28 Feb 1835, died 7 Jun 1910, and buried besides her husband. The two boys in this family in 1870 seem to be sons but in 1880 they are called William CREIGHTON, 19, and John CREIGHTON, 17, nephews.)

McCULLOUGH, District 11, Altamont

Allen N., 29, carpenter-joiner; Sarah, 27; James, 7; William, 3; Mary, 1; Abraham LAYNE, 24, groc. merchant. (Allen N. married Sarah LAYNE, Grundy County, 10 Aug 1858. No record is found of an earlier marriage for Allen N. or who might have been the mother of boys, James, born c1853, and William, born c1857. In Grundy Deed Book "C", 17 Mar 1860, Isaac MUCKLEROY deeds to Allen N. McCULLOUGH "his half-interest in 1280 acres on headwaters of Fall Creek". In Deed Book "B", 9 Oct 1865, Pascal RANSOM to Jesse NUNLEY, for \$5, 300 acres "including place where A. N. McCULLOUGH now lives". On 24 Apr 1873, Sarah McCULLOUGH married James LEVAN. In 1880, Sarah LEVAN, 50, is head of household, Marion County, including children: George W. McCULLOUGH, 18; Dewitt McCULLOUGH, 15; Francis McCULLOUGH, 11;

## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

McCULLOUGH continued: Marion LAVAN, 6. Son, George W. married 5 Dec 1888, Maggie BLANSETT, and son Marion LEVAN married 28 Sep 1890, Fannie KING. On 28 Dec 1899, George W. married Amanda CRISP, and in 1900: George W., born Mar 1855, 45; Amanda F., 17; Alhu L, son, 13; Loulla, dau, 11. Next door is Marion LEVAN, born May 1874, 26; Fannie, 24; Lonnie, 5; Lonard, 3; Eva, 1. In Oak Grove Cemetery #2, Marion County, Sarah McCULLOUGH, 17 Mar 1833/25 Jun 1902, wife of Allan McCULLOUGH and James LEVAN.)

McGRAW, District 9, Pelham

Sarah, 34; Mary, 14; Eliza J., 12; Susanah, 10; James, 7; Sarah A., 5; Joseph F., 1; Elizabeth, 62. (In 1850, Campbell County, Tennessee, Elizabeth McGRAW, 50; Sarah, 24; Mary A., 4; Eliza J., 3; Susan, 4 months. )

McKEE, District 7, Pelham

Susanah, 61, born NC; James L., 35, born NC; Margaret G., 23, born TN. (In 1870, Susen McKEE, 70, is head of household in Rutherford County, TN.)

NORTHCUT, District 8, Pelham

Mary E., 32; Stephan A., 10; Sarah K., 8; Norman U. J., 7; James H., 4; William E., 1. (Is this the same family in Cannon County, Tennessee, 21 Mar 1849, where William E. NORTHCUT married Mary Ann Susanah GRISWOLD? In 1850, same county, William E., 24, born VA; Mary A. S., 22; Stephen, 1. In Grundy County Deed Book "B", 9 Mar 1861, Deed for 100 acres adjacent town of Altamont, "sold by court decree in case of Wm. A. GRISWOLD vs Wm. E. NORTHCUT". Same book, 30 Mar 1861, in sale of land for unpaid taxes William E. NORTHCUT is Tax Collector. Did widow Mary E. NORTHCUT marry Joseph SWEETEN, sometime in the 1860s? In 1870, Joseph SWEETEN, 48; Mary, 42; Sarah K., 18; Houston, 14; Nancy D., 3; Callie, 15; Bradford, 9. Sarah K. and Houston seem to be NORTHCUT children. By 1880, Mary E. SWEETON, 52, widow, is head of household of these NORTHCUTs: Stephen A., 30, widower and his children, Virginia, 9, W. E. H., 6, J. B. A., 4; son James H., 24, single; son William E. who had married Lizzie McGOVERN, 2 Nov 1879; Nancy D., 14, who seems to be daughter of Mary E. and Joseph SWEETON. Mary E. SWEETON is last found in the 1910 census; she is 82, widow, had 9 children with 5 living, and she lives alone. Grundy County Death Certificate 484, Stephen Adron NORTHCUT, 69-10-10, died 11 Dec 1917, parents were Elihue and Mary GRISWOLD NORTHCUT.)

NUNLEY, District 6, Altamont

Hiram, 37, cooperer; Anna, 28; Wm. C., 10; Amanda E., 8; Chris C., 6; Henderson M., 4; Margaret C., 1. (In 1850, Marion County: Hiram NUNLEY, 21; Mary, 18; Wm., 9 months. In 1870, Hiram, 46, widower; Wm. C., 20; Amanda, 18; C. C., 16; Monroe, 13; Margret, 11; Green, 8. In this census, living next door to the NUNLEYS is the large family of Jesse and Amanda PARSONS. Marriages between these two families: Hiram married Minerva PARSONS, 6 Nov 1870; Amanda married Jonathan PARSONS, 10 Aug 1871; William C. married Liddie PARSONS, 13 Oct 1872. In 1880, Hiram, 58; Minerva, 30; Russel, 9; Kelly, 18; Riley NUNLEY, 72, widower.

## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

NUNLEY continued: Marriages of two of Anna's children: Henderson M. married Caldonia D. BOST, 17 Jul 1874, and Chris C. married Mary E. CHILDERS, 28 Oct 1874. Another son of Hiram and Anna was called Green and 8 years old in 1870 and called Kelly, 18 years old in 1880. He married Nerva HASKINS, 26 Aug 1884, and in 1900: Kelly, 38; Nervy, 33; Joe, 16; Savannah, 14; Kate, 8; Carol, 7; Henry, 4; Bessie, 1. Russell, son of Hiram and Minerva, married Nancy WARD, 1 May 1892 and in 1900, they have children: Ada, Emanuel, Charles and Vester Lee. Grundy County Death Certificate No. 484, W. C. NUNLEY, 68 years, married, born 30 Jan 1851, died 2 Jun 1919, of dropsy heart lesion, parents: Hiram and Anna SWEETON NUNLEY, buried Parsons Cemetery.)

NUNLEY, District 6, Altamont

Amanuel, Sr., 60, farmer, born NC; Catherine. 60, born NC; Elizabeth, 27. (In 1850, Marion County, Amanuel, 51, born NC; Catharine, 57, born NC; Delpha, 33; William, 21; Elizabeth, 18; Comadore, 16. In 1860, next door to Amanuel, Sr. is Amanuel, Jr., 33, and wife Mary, 22. In 1870, both families are in Grundy County: Emanuel and Catharine, both 70; Emanuel, Jr. is 43 and Mary E., is 32. In 1880, Manna NUNNELY, 55; Mary, 42; Laura, 6; Albert, 5; Eudora, 2, Catharine NUNNELY, 80, widow born NC lives with them. Daughter Delpha married Richard W. CHILDRESS, 4 Nov 1855 or 1856. In 1870, they are: Richard, 51, born VA; Delpha, no age given; Wyatt, 14; Amanda, 13; Missouri, 11; Carroll, 6. Eudora, daughter of Manna and Mary, born about 1878, married Wm. L. DAVIS, 8 Jun 1899. In 1900, William, 35, married 1st time; Dora, 22; Mary A. NUNLEY, mother/law, 62, widow; Levana DAVIS, 9, born GA; Sallie DAVIS, 7, born GA. Census enumerator says Levana and Sallie are daughters of William and Dora, but they probably are nieces of William. Sallie DAVIS married Dave BIRDWELL, 4 Feb 1906, and Lou DAVIS married Leck PICKETT, 9 May 1909. In 1920, Dave and Sallie have William, George, Mose and Leonard; Leck and Lou have Everett, Alvin, William, and Martha.)

ODEAR, District 6, Altamont

James, 26; Martha A., 27. (Sistler spelled this surname: ADEAR. Both spellings have been used to try to research this family. In 1840, there was a Benjamin ADEAR, Hickman County. Only ODEAR in the state of Tennessee, in 1850, is William, 22; Mary J., 20; Mary A., 3 months, in Franklin County. In 1860, Franklin County had a large ODEAR family: James, 63; Sarah, 27; Andrew, 20; Sarah M., 15; M. C., 13; Virginia, 11; Benjamin, 9; Mansel, 1. There is also an ODEAR Cemetery but only 3 burials of ODEARs, none of the above. Grundy County censuses of 1870 thru 1900 have no ODEARs. James and Martha A. ODEAR/ADEAR have not been traced.)

ODEM, District 5, Altamont

Wesley H., 18, born NC; Julia A., 18, born NC; James William, 11 months.

PARKER, District 7, Pelham

William A., 51, ditcher; Eliza J., 21; Mary An, 3.

## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

PATRICK, District 3, Altamont

Benj. L., 32, farmer; Rebecca A., 20, born KY; Anna C., 1, born KY; Jane STEPP, 6, born KY; Martha Ann STEPP, 3, born KY; Catherine STEPP, 8 months, born KY; John WATSON, 18, farm laborer, born KY. (Nothing more is found on the PATRICK family or John WATSON. The STEPP children surely belong to this STEPP family living next door in 1860: Rich M., 44; Ester, 35; Stacy A. MILLER, 17; Frederick STEPP, 14; Sarah STEPP, 12; Terrissa, called Tennessee in 1850, 10; William, 8. Stacy A. MILLER is probably the 7 year old Adeline STEPP, in 1850. Catherine STEPP married James M. WATSON, 22 Nov 1874, and by 1880, they have son Wallace. By 1880, William STEPP, 28, has wife, Cintha, 25, and children: John, Sarah E., Ader and Ider, twins. Living with them are niece Emma, 14; and nephew Robert Lee, 11. Mother, Mrs. Ester STEPP, 56, widow, lives alone in 1880.)

PENDERGRASS, District 9, Pelham

Augustus or Augustin, 62, farmer, born NC; Isabella, 39, born NC; children all born NC: Polly C., 18; Bennet, 16; Martha R., 14; Cintha, 12; Sally, 8; Thos. B., 4; Susan R., 2; Wm. J. H., 11 mos; Martha, 10. (Places of birth of these children tell that the family had arrived in Tennessee within the year. They are not found in Tennessee in 1870 nor in Grundy County in 1880.)

POWELL, District 1, Hickory Creek Post Office

Mary S. or L., 31, born SC; Nancy B., 5, born TN. (There is a marriage for Mrs. Mary POWELL to G. W. COPE, 1 Sep 1868 but nothing more is found.)

POWEL, District 5, Altamont

Samuel, 65, farmer, born NC; Nancy, 56; John, 16. (In 1850, Warren Co., Samuel, 55, born NC; Nancy, 47; Robert W., 18; Cyrus G., 16; Harriet, 12; Jerome G., 10; John, 6; Wm. C., 20. In Grundy County Deed Book "A", 25 Aug 1856, Samuel POWELL bought 200 acres, District 5, from Gideon GILLEY. In Grundy County Wills & Estates, Gideon GILLEY made will, 6 Dec 1859, giving land to daughter, Mary POWELL. Son Jerome married Mary GILLEY, 6 Oct 1858. In "Tennessee Convicts" by Charles A. SHERRILL, page 282, Peyton L. POWELL, convicted of stabbing in Coffee County, was in state prison, 2 Jul 1856 to 17 May 1858, was born in Warren County, his father, Samuel POWELL, and his mother were living in Grundy County. Peyton was married but not living with his wife, had 2 children, Nancy Issabel, and William Samuel, bound to John WOOTEN, in Grundy County Deed Book "A", 5 May 1856, "to clothe and provide for them til age 21". There is a marriage for Peyton POWEL to Parlee WOOD, 18 Jul 1866, Cannon County.)

POWEL, District 7, Pelham

Robert, 25, farmer, born B'ham, England; Elizabeth, 29; Henry L., 7 months. (In 1850, Davidson County: Charles POWEL, 40, born England; Mary Ann, 45, born England; Charles L., 17; Robert, 15; Louisa, no age given. This Robert, 15 in 1850, may be the same as Robert, 25, in Grundy County, 1860. In Grundy County Deed Book "C", 6 Apr 1859,



## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

POWEL continued: Robert POWEL deeds to George OLIVER, cow and calf, beds, mirror, knives and forks, other things to "secure Powel's debt to John MEEKS". Robert's sister may be the Loueaser POWELL married to Poindexter GOODMAN, 20 Sep 1857. In 1860, S. P. GOODMAN, Jr., 24, has wife, Louisa M., 24, born ENG, and Mary E., 1.)

REAVES, District 7, Pelham

Mary, 46; Nathan, 18; Mary, 11; Sarah, 7; Cintha, 7. (This family is not found in Tennessee 1850 nor in Grundy County early deeds. On 10 Mar 1861, Mary Ann REAVES married David or Davis COX and maybe she is the Mary COX found in later census records. No marriage info is found for daughter Sarah who may have married Taylor MEEKS. In 1870, Taylor, 24; Sarah, 22; Mary COX, 45; Cynthia REAVES, 18. In 1880, Sarah MEEKS, 31, widow, is head of household with son J. W., 8, and Mary COX, 55, disabled by paralysis. There is a marriage for Cynthia REAVES to George SWEETON, 4 Apr 1872.)

REDWINE, District 8, Pelham

Albert S., 38, farmer, born NC; Burnetta, 27, born NC; Frances TOSH, 10. (Only REDWINE in Tennessee, in 1850, was Wiley, 59, and wife, Avis, 58, with children: John W. and Louvina, in Bledsoe County. In 1870, there is an Elbert REDWINE, 54, in Warren County. Frances B. TOSH married James JOHNSON, 18 Jun 1875, in Van Buren County.)

RENELS, District 5, Altamont

John, 59, born NC, bootmaker; Fanny R., 51, born NC; Wesley, 19; Adle A., (female) 15; Charles J., 13; Elbert L., 10; Marshall L., 6.

RICHARDSON, District 9, Pelham

William C., 45, farmer; Harriet, 32; J. T. (m), 13; I. N. B. (m), 11; Wm. W. M., 9; Margaret A. V., 7; L. R. E. (f), 5; T. W. B. (m), 1. (There is a marriage for Harriett REED to William C. RICHARDSON, in Franklin County 16 Oct 1844. Same county, 1 Dec 1870, J. T. RICHARDSON married Sophia COVEY. Only mention found in Grundy County is in Deed Book "C", 16 Apr 1857, William C. RICHARDSON sold lot and house in Pelham, on west side of Public Road, south of store house occupied by George W. PARKS, to Thomas F. & Porter SANDERS.)

RIGHT, District 10, Beersheba Springs

C. D., 45, carpenter-joiner; Sarah, 36; Thomas, 9; John, 6; Isabella, 4. (Deed Book "B", 24 Apr 1863, C. D. WRIGHT and Wm. B. NUNLEY witnessed deed of James M. SMITH to Adam MOFFITT, for \$650, "a portion of Beersheba tract", conveyed by R. H. MASON to James M. SMITH, in 1860, for \$400.)

ROWLANS, District 4, Beersheba Springs

G. W., 46; farm laborer, born NC; Jemimiah, 55, born SC; Davis, 10. (Coffee County Court Loose Papers, 13 Oct 1889, settlement of estate of

## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

ROWLANS continued: Jacob ROWLAND, deceased, mentions G. W. ROLAND, son and heir, as being in Texas.)

RUST, District 7, Pelham

Isaac 47, born Va; Margaret, 44; John C., 17; Samuel M., 15; Isaac N., 13; Wm. H., 10; James F., 9; Mary E., 5; Margaret E., 1. (In 1850, Rutherford County, Isaac, 40, born Va; Margaret, 30; Martha, 13; Malinda, 11; John, 9; Samuel, 7; Isaac A., 5; Henry, 3 months. In Grundy County, 3 Aug 1854, Malinda married George ROBERTS, and 24 Aug 1854, Martha married John BURNETT. In 1870, George ROBERTS, 37; Malinda, 36; Elvira, 13; Isaac, 11; Ellen, 8. Same census, John BURNETT, 38; Martha J., 37; Wm. Lee, 12; Isaac N., 10; Margret M., 8; John, 6; Martha, 15. The RUST parents, in 1870: Isaac, 58; John, 25; William H., 20; James, 17; Mary A., 14; Margaret, 12; Harriet, 9. On 25 Dec 1870, John C. married Mary L. WARREN, and on 1 Nov 1871, Samuel married Susan T. SHRUM. On 10 Nov 1875, James married Lena J. SIMS and I. N. married M. E. SMITH, 2 Jun 1878. In Grundy County Deed Book "B", 19 Oct 1865, Isaac RUST gave a thirty-year lease to Lewis ERWIN & Co. to "mine for oil, salt, water, lead, zinc, or other products, one-tenth of the production going to grantor". By 1880, John RUST, 36, and Eliza, 38, have this large family: Columbus, 6; Nancy, 4; Bulah, 1; Isaac F., 1; Julia WARREN, 41, blind; Thomas WARREN, 74; Harriet RUST, 16; Oliver RUST, 19. James F. RUST, 27, locomotive engineer; Lena, 24; Della, 1.)

TALLENT, District 6, Altamont

William, 32, farm laborer; Dealtha, 29; Mandy E., 9; Odem C., 6; James, 5; Rosey, 3; Jesse B., 1. (If Odem is a family name, perhaps there is a relationship between this family and this 1850 family in Roane County: Odom TALLENT, 53; Nancy, 44; Amanda, 19; Eliza, 17; Mary, 15; Jemima, 23; Christina, 6; George, 4; Elizabeth, 2. Grundy County has a marriage for Odom TALENT to Mary WOOTEN, 14 Sep 1862, and Lincoln County has a marriage for O. C. TALENT to Jane MARLEY, 25 Feb 1865.)

THAXTON, District 1, Hickory Creek Post Office

John B., 24, farmer; Eliza J., 22; William Miles, 9 months. (In Warren County, 3 Aug 1858, John B. THAXTON married Eliza Jane HENNESSEE. In Grundy County Deed Book "B", 23 Aug 1865 is mention of Gentile BRALEY selling land adjacent J. B. THAXTON & others. In 1870, B. J. THACKSTON, 30; Louisa, 25; Willie, 10; James, 8; Savonia, 5; Thomas R., 2. In Grundy County Earliest Deeds by Sherrill, page v, 1873, J. B. THAXTON and other "persons and land detached from Grundy County and attached to Coffee County". In Coffee County Court Loose Papers, #715, 11 Mar 1881, J. B. THAXTON is commissioner. Wesley Chapel Cemetery: Eliza J., wf of J. B. THAXTON, 29 Jul 1838/9 Mar 1880; William M. THAXTON, 30 Sep 1859/26 Feb 1934.)

TOLIVER, District 1, Hickory Creek Post Office

Hiram, 35, farm laborer, born NC; Nancy, 37. (In 1850, Coffee County: Hiram, 24; Nancy, 24; Rebecca, 9; David, 4.)

by Dola S. Tylor

TRAVIS, District 8, Pelham

C., 58, farmer, born Md; Mary A., 40, born Ala; William H., 16, born Ala; John T., 14, born Ala; Mary E., 11, born Ala; Nancy J., 9; born Ala; Elvira, 7, born Ala; Margaret E., 4; born Ala; Emeline, 11 mos., born Ala. (This family was in Alabama in 1859. In 1870, Grundy County, Mary A. TRAVIS, 52, born Ala, is head of household, with J. T., 24, coal miner; Ellea, 17; Margret, 13; Emeline, 10; Jos. L. KENNEDY, 22, coal miner, born Penn; Jennie KENNEDY, 19, born Ala; Tillman DOWNS, 25, carpenter; born GA; Patrick CARR, 23, coal miner, born Ireland; Timothy McGAFFIN, 27, coal miner. In 1880, Mary TRAVIS, 60, and Ella, 24, live near J. L. KENNEDY, 33; Nancy J., 29; Lenora A., 9; Ida B., 6; Edward, 27/30. On 15 Apr 1880, daughter Lina married Richard LOUIS and in 1880, next door to Mary TRAVIS is M. A. LEWIS, 23, prison guard, and wife Lina, 18. Daughter Margaret, called "Maggie", married Joseph PATTIE, 6 Aug 1872, and in 1800, they have Charles, James and William. In Tracy City Cemetery, Charley TRAVIS, 20 Apr 1801/31 May 1868; Mary Ann TRAVIS, 15 Dec 1819/21 Nov 1903. Nearby are graves that may be grandchildren of Charley and Mary Ann: Charles KENNEDY, b/d 17 Aug 1869; Charlotte KENNEDY, b/d 29 Oct 1873; Joanna KENNEDY, Mar to Oct 1875; William Henry KENNEDY, Jun to Dec 1879; Edward J. KENNEDY, May 1880/Dec 1881; Birttie KENNEDY, Jan 1886/Jun 1887; J. L. PATTIE, 1880-1885; Eddie LEWIS, Mar to Apr 1883.)

TROY, District 9, Pelham

Patrick, 44, ditcher, born Ireland; Mary E., 38; Nancy BENNET, 12; James BENNET, 11; Susanah BENNET, 9; William TROY, 12; James TROY, 11. (On 15 Oct 1859, Patrick TROY married Elizabeth BENNETT joining these two families. There was no TROY in 1850 Tennessee census but, in Franklin County, 1850, there is this BENNET family: Elizabeth, 26; Andrew J., 5; Nancy Ann, 3; James N., 1. Is this the family Patrick TROY married? Elizabeth must have died as, on 26 Oct 1863, Patrick got a license to marry Darcus McDANIEL, and in 1870, Doracy? TROY, 52, is head of this household of TROY children: William, 22; James, 21; Mary, 10. In 1880, there is a William TROY, 25, living in the Robert CALDWELL family and a Catherine TROY, 19, with the Hamp GUNN family. James P. TROY married Mary A. BRIMER, 11 Aug 1878, and in 1880, James P., 29; Mary A., 19; Martha J., 11; David P., 6; William J., 4; John E., 11 months. Mary A. is surely not the mother of Martha, David and William, so we have another puzzling TROY family.)

VAN, District 9, Pelham

William, 29, shoe/boot maker; Mary J., 22, born MO; Thomas CRABTREE, 25, shoe/boot maker, born NC. (James VAN married Mary DAVIS, 11 Aug 1859, in Warren County. Grundy County Deed Book "A", 20 Jan 1853, mentions John BLACKWOOD and William VAN made a deed of trust to T. A. WILEY. Also in Grundy County, 17 Jul 1860, there is recorded a "Tippling Bond" to Wm. VANN.)

VANDERGRIFF, District 10, Beersheba Springs

John, 28, farmer; Sarah, 27; Thomas B., 5; Mary, 3; Fry, 1. (In 1850, Bedford County, there was a John VANDERGRIFF, no age given, living in the

## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

VANDERGRIF continued: family of Benjamin and Nancy SUMMERS. In Grundy County, 6 Nov 1851, John married Sarah SITZE. In Deed Book "B", 23 Aug 1866, John TIPTON deeded to S. M. GRISWOLD many items of property "to secure TIPTON's debt to John VANDEGRIF and others". In 1880, Coffee County, John VANDERGRIF, 50; Sarah, 47; Mary, 23; Fannie, 16; Marcus, 11; James, 9; John, 7; Sarah, 4. Son Thomas married Sarah BANKS, 6 Jan 1876, Coffee County, and by 1880, they have Mary, 2, and Lou, 1. Daughter Mary married John USELTON, 21 Nov 1880, Coffee County. In Mt. Carmel Methodist Church Cemetery, T. B. VANDAGRIF, 10 Sep 1854/4 Nov 1906; Wife, S. J., 9 Nov 1858/17 Feb 1926.)

WHITE, District 7, Pelham

Robert G., 56, farmer; William, 23, clerking; Walton, 20, farmer; Elizabeth, 17. (Robert married Malinda LOWE, 8 Feb 1825, Rutherford County. In 1850, that county, Robert G., 45, born NC; Malinda, 43, born VA; Charles T., 23; John W., 22; Mary L., 18; William E., 5 or 15; Robert G., 12; Walter W., 10; Elizabeth, 7. In "Grundy County Estate Settlement Book (Insolvents): 4 Nov 1867, R. G. WHITE, deceased, C. WHITE, admin. Daughter Mary L. WHITE married Andrew C. COULDWELL, 14 Jul 1857 and, in 1870, Andrew, 39; Sarah, 12; Robert, 10; William, 8; Charley, 6; Robert, Sr., 67. Son Robert G. WHITE, 16 Dec 1837/12 Feb 1899, married 16 Jan 1861, Nancy Ann NEVILL, Coffee County. Son Charles T. married Mary ELLIOTT, 30 Dec 1852, Rutherford County, and 1870, Grundy County: Charles T., 43; Mary E., 39; Thomas, 16; Robert H., 13; James C., 9; Henry H., 7; Charles W., 5; Wesley B., 3; unnamed son, 1. Daughter Elizabeth married E. M. CROUCH, 11 Oct 1866, Grundy County. In 1850, Moses, 9, was son of William and Sarah CROUCH. By 1880, Moses and Elizabeth have Mary, 11; Sarah, 9; Martha, 6; John T., 3; Frances, 1. By 1900, they have added Clemmie, Robert and Kate, and Moses is called Eastem M. CROUCH. Daughter Mattie married L. A. CARDEN, 2 Dec 1900; daughter Sallie married J. C. ROBERTS, 23 Apr 1905; daughter Fannie married J. R. HENSON, 1 Jan 1909. In Caldwell Cemetery, Malinda WHITE, 4 Jan 1804/22 Jan 1860; E. M. CROUCH, 5 Mar 1841/21 Jul 1901. Betty WHITE CROUCH, Warren Cemetery, 1843-1925. Buried beside Betty are daughters, Fannie Bell HENSON, 14 Apr 1879/1 Aug 1912, and Sallie ROBERTS, 1870-1953.)

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION III EAST**

**Row D cont'd:**

25 ft. Cleda Johnson plot  
No graves apparent

15 ft. Julia Lane plot  
Julia A. Lane 29 Aug 1908 no date w/o Rev. Preston Lane  
Rev. Preston L. Lane 24 Apr 1902 23 Jul 1972

20 ft. Albert Hall plot  
Albert P. Hall 27 Aug 1915 15 Jun 1973  
Elsie J. Hall 21 Nov 1926 no date w/o Albert  
A. Houston Hall 4 Feb 1956 27 May 1981

5 ft. Michael Rowster plot  
Robert Smart 8 Jun 1910 20 Jan 1975

5 ft. Gracie Cantrell plot  
Gracie Cantrell 29 Mar 1934 2 Dec 1980

5 ft. plot  
Frank J. Richardson 30 Nov 1906 2 Dec 1980 US Navy WWII Korea

5 ft. Trussel plot  
Greer Trussel 1907 1981

10 ft. Ray Atkins plot  
Connie Atkins 29 Oct 1944 30 Jan 1983 w/o Raven G.  
Raven G. Atkins 28 Dec 1938 No date m. 20 Mar 1976

5 ft. Orr plot  
Beatrice Smith Orr 8 Nov 1911 15 Jul 1984

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION III EAST**

**Row D** cont'd:

15 ft. John Davie Ladd plot  
Billy Mathew Floyd 2 Aug 1964 12 Oct 1985

5 ft. Jacobs plot  
Bedford Forest Jacobs 29 Feb 1932 11 Apr 1986

15 ft. Bill Moon plot  
Emily Jane Moon 26 Mar 1918 12 Oct 1987  
Mary Ethel Moon 13 Apr 1921 1 Jan 1998

15 ft. Simmons plot  
Pamela S. Blodget 29 Mar 1949 23 Aug 1988 d/o H. F. Simmons

15 ft. Delbert Meeks plot  
Delbert R. Meeks, Jr. 28 Jul 1955 29 May 1991  
Beatrice A. Meeks 13 June 1934 27 Oct 1997  
Delbert R. Meeks, Sr. 18 Jan 1930 No date

10 ft. Tommy Anderson plot  
Nora K. Anderson 5 Feb 1946 24 Mar 1993 w/o Tommy A.  
Tommy A. Anderson 15 Sep 1942 living m. 7 Mar 1964

5 ft. Russel Harmony plot  
Lydia I. Arbuckle 1950 1986

25 ft. Bill Bennett plot  
Brittany Brandy Lee Wyatt 7 Jul 1994 7 Jul 1994

30 ft. Pat Bennett plot  
Crawford Bennett (Pat) 4 Jun 1928 1 Jul 1994  
Hallie Lorene Bennett 8 Feb 1927 no date  
Lora M. Thompson 23 Feb 1905 12 Oct 1995

## MONTEAGLE CEMETERY

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

### Monteagle Cemetery SECTION III EAST

Row D cont'd:

10 ft. Nancy Ladd plot  
Danny Ladd 6 Dec 1947 5 Jun 1992

30 ft. Joice Ladd  
Lawrence E. Ladd (Pookie 22 Aug 1936 4 May 1995 m. 1 Jaan 1956  
Joyce Kunz Ladd 29 Dec 1937 living

15 ft. Bill Gunn plot  
Bill Gunn b. d. Nov 1999

20 ft. George Ramsey plot  
Elizabeth Ramsey d. Feb 1989

End of Row D

### Row E North to South

40 ft. Clarence Schaerer plot  
Clarence E. Schaerer 1892 1956  
Quinnie C. Schaerer 1895 1989 w/o Clarence  
Walter E. Schaerer 25 Feb 1916 no date  
Etta O. Schaerer 22 Feb 1909 12 Feb 1889

30 ft. Alfred Kilgore plot  
Alfred E. Kilgore 1897 1948  
Vera Kilgore 1893 1970  
Lou Rebecca Kilgore 1878 1950  
William Dubose Kilgore 9 Nov 1913 5 Aug 1973  
Billy Jackson Kilgore 23 Mar 1936 18 Apr 1981 Pfc US Army

35 ft. Mrs. Cecil McFarland & Lou Bell Kilgore  
Francis Kilgore 1915 1974  
Lou Bell Kilgore 1902 1983

## MONTEAGLE CEMETERY

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

### Monteagle Cemetery SECTION III EAST

#### Row E North to South

35 ft. Mrs. Cecil McFarland & Lou Bell Kilgore cont'd:

Mollie McFarland 2 Nov 1905 no date w/o Cecil

Cecil McFarland 23 Oct 1904 21 Aug 1983 US Army WWII

Isabell Rolland no date 28 Sep 1962

5 ft. Grooms plot

Dolly Anne Grooms 8 Oct 1952 8 Oct 1952 d/o Cathrine and John Grooms

10 ft. Mc Gregor plot

Sara J. McGregor 7 Feb 1932 no date

Jesse H. McGregor 9 Sep 1927 9 Dec 1985

5 ft Ann Sherril

Grave unidentified

5 ft. Ladd plot

Marie K. Ladd 13 Jun 1934 22 Feb 1986

15 ft. Paul Ed Thomas plot

Betty Jean Thomas 16 Sep 1930 July 2000

Paul Ed Thomas 28 Jan 1930 2 Mar 1986

10 ft. Jim Butner plot

James E. Butner 17 Aug 1924 2 Sep 1989 GM 3 USN WWII

Nell C. Butner 9 Sep 1921 No date m. 30 Jul 1945

20 ft. Shirley Reeves plot

No graves apparent



**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION III EAST**

Row E cont'd:

10 ft. Darrel & Linda Bennett plot  
Lynda Bennett 3 Mar 1945 23 Nov 1997 w/o David  
David Bennett 8 Oct 1938 July 2000 m. 7 Feb 1969

10 ft. E. I. Crais plot  
No graves apparent

20 ft. plot Vacant

10 ft. Billy Wilder plot  
Lee Inez Wilder 22 Mar 1938 13 Feb 1992 w/o Billy  
Billy W. Wilder 9 Jul 1941 no date m. 4 Oct 1959

20 ft. Tommy & Barbara Meeks plot  
No graves apparent

30 ft. Jim Oliver plot  
Irene Oliver 30 Oct 1910 30 May 1983  
Marvin Earl Oliver 22 Sep 1930 19 May 1985

10 ft. James David Oliver plot  
No graves apparent

5 ft. Mike Luzadder plot  
Christopher Luzadder 1985 only date

15 ft. Danny & Lois Meeks plot  
James D. Meeks 21 Jul 1951 16 Sep 1988  
Lois E. Meeks 22 Nov 1952 No date m. 31 Dec 1970

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION III EAST**

Row E cont'd:

20 ft. Vacant

10 ft. David Hamby plot  
No graves apparent

15 ft. J. R. Hamby plot  
J.R. Hamby 8 Jun 1921 8 Sep 1989  
Louise Hamby 26 Feb 1931 no date w/o J.R.  
Robert D. Hamby 23 Feb 1955 4 Aug 1990

5 ft. Jake Hamby  
No grave apparent

10 ft. Georgia Helen Patterson – Judy Condra  
No graves apparent

10 ft. John Buther plot  
Dolly D. Butner 7 Dec 1923 31 Aug 1994  
George B. Butner 11 Apr 1912 7 Feb 1965  
Marjorie C. Butner 8 Dec 1946 no date w/o John  
John E. Butner 10 Jun 1944 no date m. 26 Aug 1961

10 ft. James & Shirley Neil plot  
No graves apparent

20 ft. Kenneth Speegle plot  
No graves apparent

10 ft. Barnes plot  
No graves apparent

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION III EAST**

**Row E** cont'd:

15 ft. David Thomas  
No graves apparent

End of Row E

Monteagle Cemetery Section III East

**Row F** North to South

30 ft. M. A. Sanders plot

Louise Sanders 26 Nov 1925 16 Jan 1946

Mitchell A. Sanders 29 Oct 1899 6 Dec 1976

Willie M. Sanders 30 Apr 1904 20 Oct 1982 w/o Mitchell m. 2 Jan 1921

J.D. Sanders 21 Jan 1931 5 Mar 1984 US Army Korea

25 ft. Mrs. Fate Condra plot

Edward F. Condra 12 Dec 1886 30 Oct 1947

Rhoda L. Condra 15 Jan 1900 12 Dec 1994

George V. Condra 2 Apr 1921 10 Dec 1974 Pfc US Army (Vincent)

30 ft. Paul Crick plot

Paul Crick 1902 1952

Charlotte S. Crick 22 Sep 1904 3 Mar 1999 w/o Paul Sr.

Paul Crick, Jr. 8 Apr 1929 no date

Cathrine Crick 27 Aug 1931 11 Jan 1992

20 ft. B. N. Mulford plot

Branden N. Mulford 26 Oct 1880 23 Feb 1954

Pearl L. Mulford 3 Jan 1878 1 Oct 1968 w/o Branden

Eilene F. Droualult 15 Apr 1910 6 Feb 1984

Grace R. Singer 7 Jul 1882 30 Mar 1964 Nurse Army Nurse Corp WWI

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION III EAST**

**Row F** cont'd:

10 ft. plot  
No graves Apparent

15 ft. James Pattie plot  
Cathrine O. Pattie 15 Feb 1921 15 Jun 1974  
James E. Pattie 29 Feb 1920 no date m. 26 Aug 1940

15 ft. K Malhoit plot  
Baby Malhoit 14 Feb 1979 only date

5 ft. plot  
Frank Edward Rollins 4 Aug 1977 20 Sep 1977

10 ft. Vi French plot  
Violet French (Vi) 7 July 1923 only date w/o Edgar  
Edgar French 16 Mar 1908 19 Feb 1979

10 ft. Partin plot  
No graves apparent

30 ft. Stewart plot  
Ellis Cameron Stewart 27 Oct 1901 16 Aug 1989  
Vannie Lamar Stewart 29 Aug 1901 12 May 1989

5 ft. Vacant

15 ft. Jimmy Foster plot  
Dixie R. Foster 1938 – 1999

25 ft. Vacant

## MONTEAGLE CEMETERY

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

### Monteagle Cemetery SECTION III EAST

Row F cont'd:

5 ft. plot

Nellena Oliver Cantrell 14 Jan 1947 4 Apr 1992

75 ft. Vacant

15ft. Hite plot

No graves apparent

10 ft. Gilliam plot

No graves apparent

10 ft. Hamby plot

No graves apparent

10 ft. Vacant

10 ft. Patterson Butler plot

No graves apparent

15 ft. Charles Scott plot

No graves apparent

15 ft. Jimmy Short

James Short

15 ft. Charles Scott plot

No graves apparent

End of Row F

## MONTEAGLE CEMETERY

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

### Monteagle Cemetery SECTION III EAST

#### Row G North to South

20 ft. plot

D. Ahmed DeForrest Killingsworth 15 May 1915 1 Apr 1997

Cecilia Terry 7 May 1918 12 Apr 1972

Lamarr Killingsworth 28 Feb 1941 28 Feb 1941

15 ft. plot

No graves apparent

10 ft. Mullins plot

Chester Mullins 25 Aug 1920 no date

Wilhelmenia Mullins 11 Sep 1917 no date

25 ft. Mrs. Emma Layne plot

Emma Rose Layne 4 Mar 1896 4 Apr 1981

Alex A. Layne 30 Apr 1890 21 Jan 1963 Tenn Pvt US Army WWI

45 ft. Cleveland Layne plot

Larry Layne 1947 1948

Clara Layne 10 Oct 1918 no date

Cleveland Layne, Jr. 16 Mar 1919 7 Dec 1981 US. Army WWII

10 ft. Willine Tucker plot

Willine Tucker No dates

15 ft. Aebi plot

Virginia W. Aebi 6 Feb 1927 no date w/o Russel

Russel N. Aebi 5 Jun 1927 18 Aug 1990

5 ft. William Tucker plot

Grace Tucker Carter 13 Dec 1907 4 May 1994

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION III EAST**

**Row G** cont'd:

25 ft. Caldwell plot

Gregory Dwayne Caldwell 28 Mar 1965 5 Apr 1991

Houston Caldwell 20 Oct 1939 1 Jan 1999

Willie Mae Caldwell 30 Mar 1943 No date w/o Houston m. 22 Apr 1961

10 ftl James Barry plot

No graves apparent

5 ft. Cromwell plot

Lois Cromwell 1933 – 1996

15 ft. Malcomb Boyer plot

No graves apparent

155 ft. Vacant

20 ft. J. B. Ladd plot

No graves apparent

25 ft. Dean Lay plot

No graves apparent

End of Row G

**Row H North to South**

35 ft. Loyd Swallen plot

Loyd C. Swallen 2 Apr 1891 16 Apr 1975

Bessie A. Swallen 17 May 1894 13 May 1983

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION III EAST**

Row H cont'd:

5 ft. plot

James Garland Jones 1 Jan 1946 29 Aug 1988 Spec 5 US Army Vietnam

10 ft. Tom Smith plot

Janie Ellene Smith 27 Jun 1905 23 Mar 1958 w/o Thomas

Thomas J. Smith 27 Mar 1903 15 Apr 1966

25 ft. plot

Earnest Lawrence Owen 4 Oct 1886 15 Sep 1958

Bessie Hunziker Owen 13 Aug 1894 6 Nov 1969 w/o Earnest

Ruhama H. Owen 12 Dec 1895 16 Dec 1976 w/o Fred

Fred C. Owen 4 Dec 1909 8 Nov 1973

10 ft. A. J. Smith plot

No graves apparent

25 ft. Mrs Johnnie Mankin plot

No graves apparent

10 ft. David Adams plot

Virgie Mae Adams 21 Dec 1924 19 Aug 1982

David Adams 15 Nov 1924 no date

10 ft. Donald Pope plot

No graves apparent

15 ft. Embry Johnson plot

Mary Johnson 5 Jun 1922 living

Embery Johnson 28 Jun 1915 3 Jun 1996

15 ft. Vacant



**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION III EAST**

**Row H** cont'd:

20 ft. Bobby Mankin plot  
Bobby Mankin 7 Apr 1929 Jun 2000  
Juanita Mankin 17 Mar 1928 19 Sep 1999

25 ft. Vacant

15 ft. Joyce Sturdivant  
No graves apparent

10 ft. Watley plot  
? Watley no dates  
Grady N. Watley 21 Aug 1914 22 Jul 1989

5 ft. plot  
Bill Elliott 22 Jun 1954 5 Apr 1996

10 ft. Cannon plot  
Howard G. Cannon 21 Jun 1925 10 Dec 1986 US Navy WWII

5 ft. plot  
Lillian Russel 1901 1993

5 ft. plot  
Frank Shelton 4 Mar 1922 16 Jan 1995

135 ft. Vacant

20 ft. Cecil McFarland  
No graves apparent

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION III EAST**

Row H cont'd:

30 ft. Scooter Bill McFarland plot  
No graves apparent

End of Row H

**Row I North to South**

10 ft. J. E. Miller plot  
William R. Chapman 14 Jun 1916 4 Jan 1973 Florida Pvt Co B ISS Infty WWII

20 ft. C. R. Scherer plot  
Nancy Ruth Scherer 10 Jan 1916 3 May 1973  
Clarence R. Scherer 4 Aug 1914 10 Nov 1999

20 ft. A. R. Cameron plot  
No graves apparent

20 ft. Marvin Thomas Jr. plot  
Martha Thomas 7 Jul 1955 born and died  
Marvin Thomas III 23 Feb 1948 4 Sep 1967  
Marvin Thomas 31 Aug 1922 10 Sep 1980  
X unidentified

10 ft. Marvin Thomas Sr. plot  
Alice Thomas 1892 1984 w/o W. Marvin  
W. Marvin Thomas 1894 1956

10 ft. Margurite & Thomas Harris plot  
Margaret Harris 15 Jun 1925 4 May 1997 w/o Sory  
Sory E. Harris 22 Feb 1916 15 Jul 1993 m. 1 Jul 1943

**MONTEAGLE CEMETERY**

Surveyed and Submitted  
by  
Bob Douglas

**RECORDED NOVEMBER 2000**

Monteagle Cemetery cont'd from Vol. II, Issue 1, 2002

**Monteagle Cemetery SECTION III EAST**

Row I cont'd:

10 ft. J. H. Ferguson plot  
J. Hurst Ferguson 1892  
Celia N. Ferguson 1906 1964

10 ft. Rumsey plot  
Betty J. Rumsey 16 Nov 1942 no date w/o Jerry  
Jerry L. Rumsey 17 Aug 1939 10 Dec 1998

10 ft. Crippin plot  
No graves apparent

5 ft. Melvin Martin plot  
No graves apparaent

35 ft. Glenda Mankin plot  
Jackie L Mankin 25 Sep 1949 26 Oct 1996  
Jack Daniel Mankin 22 Apr 1972 10 Jun 1994  
Ralph Edward Mankin 8-10-58 8-12-97

5 ft. James Rollins 1910 – 1995

5 ft. John Kish 24 Aug 1917 25 Sep 1997 US Army WWII

20 ft. Dunn plot  
No graves apparent

End of Row I  
End of Section III East

The Grundy County Historical Society wishes to thank Bob Douglas for submitting the Monteagle Cemetery for our publication. He put in many hours surveying the cemetery and many more hours compiling the information and putting it into a format for the Pathfinder. My special thanks Bob, for making my job easier. MGM

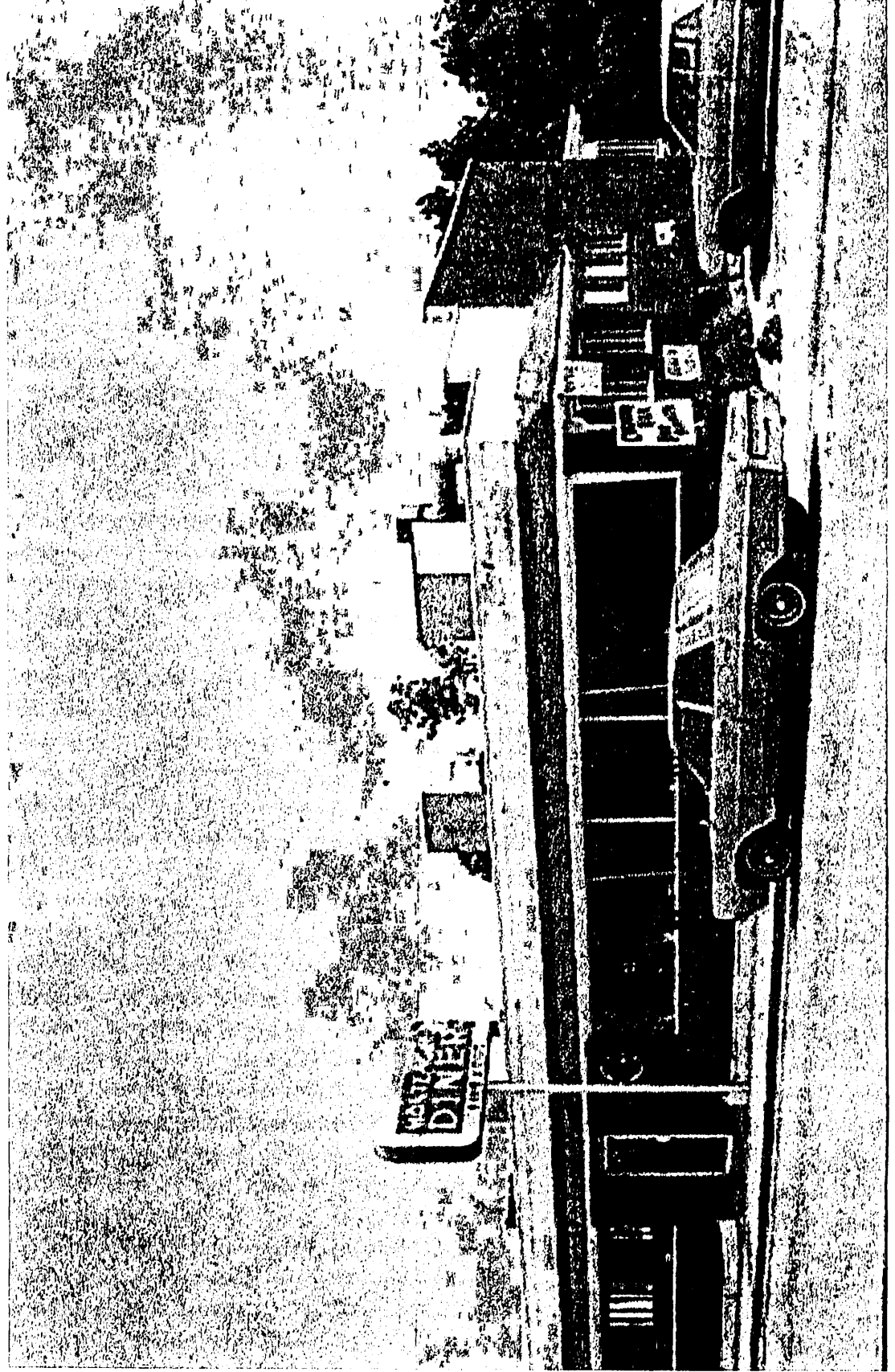
**RULES OF  
CONDUCT  
FOR  
TEACHERS**

Published in the Cabell County, West Virginia  
Board of Education school bulletin in 1915

Submitted by  
Frieda Mae Bowen Moreland  
Martinsburg, West Virginia

1. **You will not marry during the term of your contract.**
2. **You are nor to keep company with men.**
3. **You must be home between the hours of 8 p.m. and 6 a.m. unless attending a school function.**
4. **You may not loiter downtown in ice cream stores.**
5. **You may not travel beyond the city limits unless you have permission of the chairman of the board.**
6. **You may not ride in a carriage or automobile with any man unless he is your father or brother.**
7. **You may not smoke cigarettes.**
8. **You may not dress in bright colors.**
9. **You may in no circumstances dye your hair.**
10. **You must wear at least two petticoats.**
11. **Your dresses must not be any shorter than two inches above the ankle.**
12. **To keep the schoolroom neat and clean, you must: sweep the floor at least once daily; scrub the floor at least once a week with hot, soapy water; clean the blackboards at least once a day, and start the fire at 7 a.m. so the room will be warm by 8 a.m.**

# Monteagle Diner 1950's - 1960's



# The Pathfinder

## Officers and Directors:

2004

President:	Janelle Layne Taylor
Vice President	Willene Campbell
Secretary:	Lucille Scissom
Correspondence Secretary	Inez Winton
Treasurer:	Leslie Coppinger
Curator	Bob Douglas

## Directors:

Janelle Taylor, Willene Campbell, Lucille Scissom, Inez Winton, Leslie Coppinger, Bob Douglas, Catherine Flury, Anna Goforth, Jerry Davenport, Betty Summers, Barbara Myers, Oliver Jervis and Russ Buchan.

## Editor and Co-Editors:

Editor:	Mona G. Moreland
Co-Editors:	Leslie Coppinger Anna G. Goforth

The Pathfinder is published quarterly by the Grundy County Historical Society. The Society welcomes articles submitted for publication. Please send items to the editor, Mona G. Moreland, P.O. Box 1031, Duncan, OK. 73534. Material published is the responsibility of the person submitting it and is subject to editing and revision.

## Queries:

Queries are free. Please be brief. Print or type your query on a 3" by 5" index card and send to Mona G. Moreland, P.O. Box 1031, Duncan, OK., 73534. Be sure to include your name, address and the date. You may also e-mail your query to me at the following: [gommie@sirinet.net](mailto:gommie@sirinet.net)

## Meetings:

The Grundy County Historical Society meets quarterly on the 2nd Monday of the month at the Tracy City Library at 2:00 P.M. The next scheduled meeting will be held on March 8, 2005. Dues are \$15.00 for Single membership and \$20.00 for Family membership each calendar year. Each calendar year begins January 1<sup>st</sup>.

**Everyone is welcome! Come join us!**

Cover design by Mona G. Moreland of Duncan, OK.

© 1996

### Contents

Research Price Schedule		
Notice	Grundy County Historical Society New Web Site	
Corrections	Maude L. Roddy Melton	
Donations		1
Monetary Donations		1
" Did You Know "	Mona G. Moreland	1
In Memorial of Lewie Winton	Mona G. Moreland	1
Our Policy	Bob Douglas	2
President's Message	Janelle Layne Taylor	3
A Note from the Editor	Mona G. Moreland	3
Descendants of Thomas Jefferson Dyer, Sr.	Donna Dyer	4
Descendants of Abner Dyer	Linda Roy	8
Grundy County Marriages Sept. 1904-Feb. 1916	John E. Sweeton	9
Neighbors in Grundy County 1880	Dola Tylor	20
Neighbors in the Tennessee Penitentiary 1831-1850	Dola Tylor	25
Plainview Cemetery	Renice Layne Curtis	31
Queries		43
1950's Grundy County Herald Office Picture	Bob Richards	43

### Research Price Schedule Effective 2004

An initial search of up to 2 hours is \$25.00 to be paid before any research begins. No part of the initial fee will be refunded. If any further work is desired, arrangements will be made with the individual actually doing the research. Upon your request, a search will be made to locate someone willing to work on solving your questions about your Grundy County connections.

Please contact the Grundy County Historical Society, P.O. Box 1422, Tracy City, TN. 37387. Phone 931-467-3170 or e-mail [jcoats@cafes.net](mailto:jcoats@cafes.net) with your question to initiate the process.

### NOTICE

Thanks to Sharon Goodman, the Grundy County Historical Society now has a new Web Site. It is a wonderful addition to our ongoing process to get information, about the History Grundy County and the families that lived and are still living there, available for persons interested in our county to have access to.

Please check this site out. You are going to be very impressed with Sharon's expertise!  
<http://www.gchs.homestead.com/index.html>

### Corrections:

#### From Maude Laurel Roddy Melton

#### **Peter Turney 1827 - 1903 to Burge S. Roddy, Sr. 1899 - 1971**

Volume IX, Number 3, 2004, page 15. Under child 5. Charlotte m. Wm. Sims, children numbered incorrectly: Allie Sims (Petty) should be #4 and Lens Simms (Rust) #5  
Page 16 Caption under Roddy Home and Store Maude Laura Roddy Melton should be Maude Laurel Roddy Melton.

**Donations:****Meeks Family History, 3<sup>rd</sup>. Edition**

John Campbell, Willene Nunley

Janelle Layne Coats

October 2004

**Hixon First Baptist Church, 80<sup>th</sup>. Anniversary Pictorial**

October 2004

**Grundy County Post ( 44 Editions)**

David Patton

September 2004

**Slavery on The Tennessee Frontier**

By Michael McCormack

November 2004

**Statehood for Tennessee**

By Robert Corlew

November 2004

**And They Called Us Nancys****Founding of Ku Klux Klan**

By Gilbert B. Dickey

November 2004

**With Second Army Somewhere in Tennessee**

Donated by: WWII Tennessee Maneuvers Commission

November 2004

**Tennessee Historical Quarterly Cumulative Index**

For Volumes 26 thru 45 1967- 1986

November 2004

**Chronology: Grundy County 1946 - 1960**

November 2004

**1930 Grundy County Census Records and Index**

By Dola S. Tylor

November 2004

**Monetary Donations:****Norma J. Shrum in memory of Madge Baggenstoss.****"DID YOU KNOW?"**

By Mona G. Moreland

During the April 7, 1845 Grundy County Court session, Thomas Burrows and others, the Jury of View to lay off and Mark a road from the top of the mountain at Burrows Cove to the county seat made their report and was ordered by the court that said road be established as a road of the Second class and that Thomas Burrows open and keep the same in repair with the same bounds and hands heretofore allotted him, and he is only overseer from foot of the mountain to the county seat.

***In Memorial of Lewie Winton***

Mona G. Moreland, Editor

This issue of the Pathfinder is dedicated to the memory of Lewie Winton born August 28, 1924 to Claude and Nell Sartain Winton. Lewie died October 17, 2004. He was the husband of our Correspondence Secretary Inez Winton.



## Our Policy

Members and friends of GCHS are encouraged to submit materials pertaining to Grundy and surrounding counties for publication and to be archived in the following categories.

1. Genealogical Histories and materials
2. Articles of General Interest
3. Photographs
4. Maps

Data should be well documented as to source. Sources for submitted materials can be noted by Footnotes at the bottom of the page or Endnotes at the conclusion of the article. We ask that photographs and illustrations be accompanied by a description of their contents. Family Histories will be limited to no more than 5 pages per issue and will be printed in no more than 2 issues.

Please try to have the document typed. Original documents should be transcribed by the submitter. Include your name, address, phone number and e-mail address on the manuscript when submitted. We prefer to have the materials submitted electronically, diskette or CD's.

Materials submitted on disk/cd's should be accompanied by a printed copy of the article. All articles submitted may not be printed. The right to edit material from presentation, grammar, length and form is reserved by the **Editor** and all material submitted becomes the property of GCHS.

It is the submitter's responsibility to secure permission from any person or company who may own the original record or publication rights. The GCHS Editor cannot assume responsibility for errors of fact or infringement of copyrights by the contributors. The opinions expressed in *The Pathfinder* are of the individual contributors and do not necessarily reflect the opinion of the **Grundy County Historical Society** or the editorial staff.

### President's Message

#### Seasons Greetings,

You may be interested in what the Grundy County Historical Society does.

Well, this year we have sponsored a monthly Historical Society article in the Cumberland View and one of our members, William Ray Turner, Grundy County Historian, often has historical articles in the Grundy County Herald.

Our organization has been incorporated and now has tax exempt status and can receive tax deductible gifts and grants.

The Pathfinder, our quarterly, continues to have quality articles published by our capable editor, Mona Moreland.

Bob Douglas, our amazing curator, has catalogued many new acquisitions in the Root Cellar. (Bob is amazing because he lives in Atlanta, yet manages to keep the Root Cellar in order.)

Through the efforts of the Historical Society, the Grundy County Heritage Book has been published. It is the first county-wide family history book for Grundy County. Even though every family did not submit articles, it is 512 pages of pictures, genealogies, military, and general county history topics that you are bound to enjoy.

We encourage you to support the Grundy County Historical Society by establishing or renewing your membership for 2005.

Best wishes for a grand new year,  
Janelle L. Taylor

#### A Note from the Editor Mona G. Moreland

This has been an exciting year for our Society and we hope 2005 will prove to be the same. We keep adding materials to the Root Cellar, getting new members and of course, the big news is our Heritage Book. We wish to thank all of you that have submitted information for this book; we know how much work it took on your part to get it all together and to meet our deadline. You did a great job.

We had a problem with the printing of Issue 3, 2004. If your Pathfinder was put together back to front, please let me know so I can get with the printing company on this problem or any other problem with that issue. I try to check all of the Pathfinders before sending them out but I do miss some errors. For this I apologize. Please make note of the notice on the Content page announcing the new:

**Grundy County Historical Society Web Site.**

**Just a reminder: The 2005 dues deadline is December 31<sup>st</sup>.**

May you have a Happy New Year!  
Mona G. Moreland

## Descendants of Thomas Jefferson Dyer, Sr.

### Generation No. 1

1. Thomas Jefferson<sup>1</sup> Dyer, Sr. was born September 19, 1876 in Tennessee, and died July 28, 1943. He married Bettie Ann Weaver January 5, 1896 in Franklin County, TN. She was born May 12, 1875 in Tennessee, and died June 11, 1929 in Tennessee.

More About Thomas Jefferson Dyer, Sr.:

Burial: Bonnie Oaks Cemetery, Coalmont, Grundy County, TN

Occupation: Coal Miner

More About Bettie Ann Weaver:

Burial: Bonnie Oaks Cemetery, Coalmont, Grundy County, TN

More About Thomas Dyer and Bettie Weaver:

Marriage: January 5, 1896, Franklin County, TN

Children of Thomas Dyer and Bettie Weaver are:

- 2        i. Margaret<sup>2</sup> Dyer, born August 1896. She married Unknown Tate.
- 3        ii. Emma Dyer, born September 6, 1898; died February 24, 1986 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN. She married Robert Grant Sweeton; born July 18, 1895 in Tennessee; died September 23, 1980 in Coalmont, Grundy County, TN.

More About Emma Dyer:

Burial: Bonnie Oaks Cemetery, Coalmont, Grundy County, TN

More About Robert Grant Sweeton:

Burial: Bonnie Oaks Cemetery, Coalmont, Grundy County, TN

- + 4        iii. Jacob William Dyer, born January 17, 1904 in Tennessee; died January 23, 1930 in Tennessee.
- 5        iv. Cephus Dyer, born Abt. 1907 in Tennessee.
- 6        v. Iola Dyer, born Abt. 1908 in Tennessee. She married Unknown Hambly.
- 7        vi. Thomas Dyer, Jr., born December 15, 1910 in Tennessee; died January 1986 in Tracy City, Tennessee.
- 8        vii. Mosella Dyer, born Abt. 1914 in Tennessee. She married Unknown Roach.
- 9        viii. Ona Lee Dyer, born 1916 in Tennessee. She married Unknown Parmley.
- 10        ix. Willis Dyer, born 1919 in Tennessee.
- 11        x. Mary Jeanette Dyer, born September 14, 1900 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN. She married William Brian Jones Abt. 1915.  
More About William Jones and Mary Dyer: Marriage: Abt. 1915
- 12        xi. Samuel Dyer.

## Descendants of Thomas Jefferson Dyer, Sr.

### Generation No. 2

4. Jacob William<sup>2</sup> Dyer was born January 17, 1904 in Tennessee, and died January 23, 1930 in Tennessee (Source: Death Certificate-State of TN, 674.). He married Lena Mae Scott WFT Est. 1921-1952, daughter of James Scott and Dona Hampton. She was born February 8, 1908 in Grundy County, TN (Source: Original S.S. Application.), and died March 1976.

More About Jacob William Dyer:

Burial: January 24, 1930, Bonnie Oaks, Grundy County

Occupation: Coal Miner

Notes for Lena Mae Scott:

Lena worked in Dalton, GA at Crown Cotton Mills. She lived at Green Street # 2, Dalton, GA in 1936.

More About Lena Mae Scott:

Burial: Hobbs Hill Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Social Security Number: 258-01-8537

More About Jacob Dyer and Lena Scott:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1921-1952

Children of Jacob Dyer and Lena Scott are:

- + 13 i. Ralph<sup>3</sup> Dyer, born August 15, 1926; died December 17, 1982 in Grundy County, TN.
- + 14 ii. Earl Dyer, born November 12, 1928 in Altoona, Etowah, Alabama; died September 29, 1991 in Nashville, TN.

### Generation No. 3

13. Ralph<sup>3</sup> Dyer was born August 15, 1926, and died December 17, 1982 in Grundy County, TN. He married (1) Bucky Unknown. He married (2) Unknown WFT Est. 1946-1974.

More About Ralph Dyer and Bucky Unknown:

Marriage Fact: Private

More About Ralph Dyer and Unknown:

Marriage: WFT Est. 1946-1974

## Descendants of Thomas Jefferson Dyer, Sr.

### Generation No. 3

Children of Ralph Dyer and Bucky Unknown are:

- 15      i. Gary<sup>4</sup> Dyer.
- 16      ii. Michael Dyer.

Child of Ralph Dyer and Unknown is:

- 17      i. Theodore Jacob<sup>4</sup> Dyer.

14. Earl<sup>3</sup> Dyer was born November 12, 1928 in Altoona, Etowah, Alabama (Source: (1) Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jan 14, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.67483.79, (2) Original S.S. Application.), and died September 29, 1991 in Nashville, TN (Source: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jan 14, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.67483.79). He married Aleen Irene Smith, daughter of Will Smith and Nannie Ellis. She was born September 1, 1936 in Kentucky.

More About Earl Dyer:

Burial: Hobbs Hill Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Fact 1: Also known as Dickie

Children of Earl Dyer and Aleen Smith are:

- + 18      i. William Richard<sup>4</sup> Dyer, born July 31, 1956 in Cleveland, Ohio.
- + 19      ii. Dona Jane Dyer, born April 5, 1958 in Cleveland, Ohio.
- + 20      iii. Lena Diann Dyer, born July 22, 1959 in Cleveland, Ohio.
- + 21      iv. Vickie Aleen Dyer, born May 1963 in Cleveland, Ohio.

### Generation No. 4

18. William Richard<sup>4</sup> Dyer was born July 31, 1956 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married Donna Faye Woodham February 12, 1981 in Dallas, Texas, daughter of Hoyt Woodham and Dorothy Decker. She was born May 2, 1962 in Gadsden, Alabama, Etowah County.

More About William Dyer and Donna Woodham:

Marriage: February 12, 1981, Dallas, Texas

Children of William Dyer and Donna Woodham are:

- 22      i. Ashle Meagan<sup>5</sup> Dyer, born August 2, 1985 in Dallas, TX.
- 23      ii. William Richard Dyer II, born June 29, 1987 in Dallas, TX.
- 24      iii. Zachary Jesse Dyer, born December 21, 1992 in Dallas, TX.

## Descendants of Thomas Jefferson Dyer, Sr.

### Generation No. 4

19. Dona Jane<sup>4</sup> Dyer was born April 5, 1958 in Cleveland, Ohio. She married David Thayer February 1980 in Gatlinburg, TN.

More About David Thayer and Dona Dyer:  
Marriage: February 1980, Gatlinburg, TN

Children of Dona Dyer and David Thayer are:

- 25 i. Tyler<sup>5</sup> Thayer, born 1986.
- 26 ii. Jamey Thayer, born 1990.

20. Lena Diann<sup>4</sup> Dyer was born July 22, 1959 in Cleveland, Ohio. She married James Bailey Abt. 1982 in Chattanooga, TN.

More About James Bailey and Lena Dyer:  
Marriage: Abt. 1982, Chattanooga, TN

Children of Lena Dyer and James Bailey are:

- 27 i. Katherine Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Bailey, born January 1984.
- 28 ii. Preston Bailey, born Abt. 1995.

21. Vickie Aleen<sup>4</sup> Dyer was born May 1963 in Cleveland, Ohio. She married Jeff Sholey. He was born Abt. 1963.

Child of Vickie Dyer and Jeff Sholey is:

- 29 i. Nikki<sup>5</sup> Sholey, born October 2, 1985.

We wish to thank Donna for sharing her Dyer Family History with us. MGM

### WHY?

Why do Xs at the end of a letter signify kisses?

In the Middle Ages, when many people were unable to read or write. Documents were often signed using an X. Kissing the X represented an oath to fulfill obligations specified in the document. The X and the kiss eventually became synonymous.

Why is shifting responsibility to someone else called "passing the buck"?

In card games, it was once customary to pass an item, called a buck, from player to player to indicate whose turn it was to deal. If a player did not wish to assume the responsibility, he would pass the buck" to the next player.

**Descendants of Abner Dyer**

Submitted By Linda Roy

**Generation No. 1**

1. ABNER1 DYER He married JULIA.

Child of ABNER DYER and JULIA is:

2. i. GEORGE2 DYER, b. 1849.

**Generation No. 2**

2. GEORGE2 DYER (ABNER1) was born 1849. He married RHODA THOMAS, daughter of JAMES THOMAS and MARINDA.

Child of GEORGE DYER and RHODA THOMAS is:

3. i. JAMES3 DYER, b. 1873.

**Generation No. 3**

3. JAMES3 DYER (GEORGE2, ABNER1) (Source: McFarland.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 8, 1999.) was born 1873. He married ADALINE (ADILINE) MCFARLAND (Source: (1) McFarland.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 8, 1999., (2) Campbell.FTW, Date of Import: Jun 8, 1999.) September 23, 1894, daughter of JAMES MCFARLAND and SARA JOHNSON. She was born May 1870 in Tennessee (Source: McFarland.FTW.).

Notes for JAMES DYER:

Contact Name: Donna Dyer

E-mail 1: Donnawdyer@aol.com

Notes: DYER/MCFARLAND

Notes for ADALINE (ADILINE) MCFARLAND:

9/9 George DYER, 31, farmer; Rhoda, 25; James, 8. (In 1860, George W., 12, son of Abner and Julia DYER. He married Rhoda, daughter of James and Marinda THOMAS. Son James married Adaline McFARLAND, 23 Sep 1894. In 1900 James, born Apr 1873, 27; Adeline, born May 1870, 30; Mattie B., born Dec 1898, 1.)

More about JAMES DYER and ADALINE MCFARLAND:

Marriage: September 23, 1894

Child of JAMES DYER and ADALINE MCFARLAND is:

- i. MATTIE B.4 DYER, b. December 01, 1898.

We again want to thank Linda for sharing her research with our Society. MGM

**Grundy County Marriages Sept. 1904 to Feb. 1916****Compiled by John E. Sweeton**

\* Editors Notes

**Page 1**

<b>Name</b>	<b>License Issued</b>	<b>Date/Married By</b>
James Estill Abby Jones	Sept. 17, 1904	Sept. 18, 1904 J.W. Green, M.G.
Porter Cunningham Anna Gibbs	Sept. 17, 1904	Sept. 18, 1904 J.K. Summers, J.P.
Sherman Dishroom Agnes Carrick	Sept. 10, 1904	Not Filled Out
Walter Graham Della Nunley	Sept. 17, 1904	Sept 18, 1904 J.L. Bird, M.G.
Horace Brazile Mary Nate	Sept. 22, 1904	Sept. 22, 1904 A.A. Campbell
D.M. Chance Bessie Pack	Sept. 26, 1904	Oct. 9, 1904 R.W. McBee, M.G.
W.H. Swanner Alice Freeze	Oct. 1, 1904	Oct. 2, 1904 W.W. Christian, J.P.
Mathew Brown Ethel Charles	Oct. 4, 1904	Oct. 4, 1904 J.R. McCarver, M.G.
E.C. Shelton Billie *(Belle) Griswold	Oct. 4, 1904	Oct. 13, 1904 J.W. Givens, J.P.
W.C. Abernathy Myrtle Lasater	Oct. 20, 1904	Oct. 20, 1904 G.D. Guinn, M.G.
Porter Rankin Lizzie Ruhling	Oct. 29, 1904	Oct. 31, 1904 M.K. Irvin, M.G.
Louis Sweeton Lillie Duncan	Oct. 21, 1904	Oct. 21, 1904 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
A.R. England Minnie Layne	Oct. 25, 1904	Oct 25, 1904 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
Clyde Tate Bessie Martan *(Martin?)	Nov. 4, 1904	Nov. 11, 1904 J.B. Nunley, J.P.



**Grundy County Marriages Sept. 1904 to Feb. 1916**

**Compiled by John E. Sweeton**

\* Editors Notes

**PAGE 1 cont'd:**

<b>Name</b>	<b>License Issued</b>	<b>Date/Married By</b>
Wm. Cox ???? Faris	Oct. 29, 1904	Oct. 30, 1904 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
Rye Lockhart Alice Lockhart	Nov. 17, 1904	Nov. 17, 1904 J.L. White, M.G.
Geo. Patton Chrissie Aylor	Dec. 1, 1904	Dec. 4, 1904 J.C. Henley, J.P.
J.R. Henderson Fanny Elizabeth Ogles	Dec. 2, 1904	Dec. 2, 1904 W.R. Wilson.

**PAGE 2**

Tom B. Campbell Myrtle Sweeton	Nov. 19, 1904	Nov. 27, 1904 J.K. Summers, J.P.
Robt. Dyer Maggie Harris	Nov. 8, 1904	Nov 10, 1904 L.P. Woodlee, J.P.
Sam Levan Addie Green	Nov. 19, 1904	Nov. 20, 1904 W.J. Cannon, M.G.
J.R. Wooten Maud Lusk	Dec. 29, 1904	Jan. 1, 1905 W.W. Christian, J.P.
Charlie Ramsey Della Wilder	Dec. 16, 1904	Dec. 25, 1904 W.R. Wilson, M.G.
H.B. Sanders Alice Woodlee	Jan. 9, 1905	Jan. 15, 1905 A.P. Roberts, J.P..
Henry Fults Rhoda King	Jan. 21, 1905	May 6, 1905 W.S. Cain, J.P.
Geo. Meeks Lizzie Sanders	Nov. 10, 1904	Dec. 1904 C.D. Nunley, M.G.
Mark Henley Mary Henley	Dec. 23, 1904	Dec. 25, 1904 J.K. Summers, J.P..

**Grundy County Marriages Sept. 1904 to Feb. 1916**

**Compiled by John E. Sweeton**

\* Editors Notes

**PAGE 2 cont'd:**

<b>Name</b>	<b>License Issued</b>	<b>Date/Married By</b>
Tom McGovern Sula Brown	Dec. 20, 1904	Dec. 22, 1904 N.B. Brown, M.G.
Wade Hampton Ester Thomas	Dec. 24, 1904	Dec. 26, 1904 W.B. Pattie, J.P.
Alex Sanders Bertie Meeks	Nov. 1904	Nov. 5, 1904 C.D. Nunley, M.G.
A.J. Blackwell Lila Thompson	Dec. 24, 1904	Dec. 25, 1904 J.W. Lockhart, J.P.
J.E. Wright Ethel Nessbett	Dec. 22, 1904	Dec. 22, 1904 W.G. Dillon, M.G.
John Galagher Belle Patton	Dec. 24, 1904	Dec. 25, 1904 W.R. Wilson, M.G.
H. Sanders Maggie Sanders	Dec. 24, 1904	Dec. 25, 1904 J.K. Summers, J.P.
A.A. Bradsham Emma Manking	Jan. 26, 1905	Jan. 26, 1905 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
J.M. Crick Myrtle Butner	Jan. 3, 1905	Jan. 4, 1905 W.P. Patie, J.P.
<b>PAGE 3</b>		
Arthur Arnold Jassie Marler	Dec. 24, 1904	Dec. 25, 1904 H.M. Jarvis, M.G.
Geo. W. Harris Ethel Lockhart	Jan. 10, 1905	Jan. 14, 1905 Victor A. Faiquax, M.G.
C.P. Glover Lilly Bailey	Jan. 16, 1905	Jan. 16, 1905 W.G. Dillon, M.G.
H.W. Jacobs Bettie Armstrong	Jan. 6, 1905	Jan. 15, 1805 W.D. Bennett, J.P.

**Grundy County Marriages Sept. 1904 to Feb. 1916**

**Compiled by John E. Sweeton**

\* Editors Notes

**PAGE 3 cont'd:**

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
James Woodlee Emma Meadows	Dec. 31, 1904	Jan. 1, 1905 J.D. Northcut, M.G.
John McWain Gussie Godby	Feb. 5, 1905	Feb. 5, 1905 M.K. Irvin, M.G.
W.O. Martin Icalee Lovelace	Feb. 4, 1905	Feb. 5, 1905 W.G. Dillon, M.G.
Eldreg Whitman Maggie Walker	Mar. 6, 1905	Mar. 6, 1905 J.R. McCarver, M.G.
Ralph Rogers Susie Roberts	Mar. 21, 1905	Mar. 25, 1905 W.R. Wilson, M.G.
Hence Meeks Thursey Hamby	Mar. 22, 1905	Mar. 26, 1905 Jas. Odom, J.P.
Oliver Layne Nora Gibbs	Mar. 18, 1905	Mar. 20, 1905 Victor A. Faiquax, M.G.
Vester Meeks Dolly Meeks	Mar. 14, 1905	Mar. 15, 1905 W.B. Pattie, J.P.
T.C. Church Ellen Smith	Mar. 13, 1905	Mar. 19, 1905 S.H. Tucker, M.G.
Dan Patterson Amma Jacobs	Mar. 11, 1905	Mar. 12, 1905 W.P. Sims
Abner Pickett Beulah Morgan	Mar. 31, 1905	Apr. 5, 1905 A.J. Tate, J.P.
J.C. Roberts Sallie Crouch	Apr. 21, 1905	Apr. 23, 1905 G.D. Guinn, M.G.
D.E. House Hannie Bouldin	Apr. 1, 1905	Apr. 2, 1905 H.M. Jarvis, M.G.
Mart Meeks Billie Meeks	Apr. 22, 1905	Apr. 23, 1905 L.P. Woodlee, J.P.

**Grundy County Marriages Sept. 1904 to Feb. 1916**

**Compiled by John E. Sweeton**

\* Editors Notes

**PAGE 4**

<b>Name</b>	<b>License Issued</b>	<b>Date/Married By</b>
Geo. Levan Cally Killgore	Apr. 14, 1905	Apr. 16, 1905 W.J. Cannon, M.G.
Bene Taylor Genivia Fowler	Apr. 6, 1905	Apr. 6, 1905 J.M. Lusk, J.P.
Henry Haynes Evylon Curtis	May 3, 1905	May 4, 1905 W.J. Cannon, M.G.
Harry Hopkins Otsie Anderson	May 4, 1905	May 8, 1905 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
Chas. W. Merritt Amanda Timberlake	May 30, 1905	June 1, 1905 W.P. Dubose
Hugh Gilliam Samathie Shetter	June 8, 1905	June 11, 1905 J.E. Henley, J.P.
Horace Gwin Anna Rich	June 10, 1905	June 11, 1905 W.P. Sims, M.G.
John Dyer Metta Griswold	May 20, 1905	May 24, 1905 J.K. Summers, J.P.
Willie Sietz Clara Myers	Apr. 24, 1905	Apr. 30, 1905 J.C. Tate, M.G.
Farris Rust Della Cox	May 6, 1905	May 7, 1905 J.B. Cannon, M.G.
Louis Hassler Roxie Cunningham	May 31, 1905	May 31, 1905 W.G. Dillon, M.G.
C.D.S. Tate Julia Pocus	May 6, 1905	May 7, 1905 N.B. Brown, M.G.
Lenie Lankford Mable Shadrick	May 6, 1905	Not Filled Out
E.M. Patrick Hattie H. Walker	June 20, 1905	June 22, 1905 W.G. Cain, J.P.

**Grundy County Marriages Sept. 1904 to Feb. 1916**

**Compiled by John E. Sweeton**

\* Editors Notes

**PAGE 4 cont'd:**

<b>Name</b>	<b>License Issued</b>	<b>Date/Married By</b>
R.H. Davidson Elizabeth Hamby	June 27, 1905	July 2, 1905 J.H. Hamby, J.P.
J.M. Haskens Nancy Jane Trussell	June 17, 1905	June 18, 1905 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
Philip McGovern Nancy Killgore	June 15, 1905	June 15, 1905 J.K. Summers, J.P.
Cal Braden Gertrude Cope	June 24, 1905	June 26, 1905 Peter Anderson, M.G.

**PAGE 5**

Jefferson Scott Mary Jane Scissom	June 3, 1905	June 4, 1905 C.D. Nunley, M.G.
J.A. Worley Jennie Lee Collins	June 15, 1905	June 15, 1905 W.B. Pattie, J.P.
Thomas Adams Mary Sartain	June 3, 1905	June 4, 1905 J.H. Hamby, J.P.
Harris Meeks Mary Argo	July 1, 1905	July 12, 1905 C.D. Nunley, M.G.
Arthur Caldwell Daisey Sewell	July 1, 1905	July 2, 1905 W.G. Dillon, M.G.
Lee Bouldin Bessie Grooms	July 11, 1905	July 12, 1905 N.B. Brown, M.G.
Henry Finney Carrie Tate	July 27, 1905	July 28, 1905 Peter Schild, J.P.
Charley Cannon Hallie Roddy	July 28, 1905	July 28, 1905 J.C. Tate, M.G.
Morton Tate Pearl Parsons	July 1, 1905	July 2, 1905 J.K. Summers, J.P.

**Grundy County Marriages Sept. 1904 to Feb. 1916**

**Compiled by John E. Sweeton**

\* Editors Notes

**PAGE 5 cont'd:**

<b>Name</b>	<b>License Issued</b>	<b>Date/Married By</b>
J.H. Thompson Anna Myers	July 26, 1905	July 27, 1905 H.M. Jarvis, M.G.
J.H. Lawson ?ula Walker	Aug. 5, 1905	Aug. 10, 1905 C.D. Nunley, M.G.
Frank Flury Lou Lathran	Aug. 15, 1905	Aug. 16, 1905 Peter Schild, J.P.
James Powell Anna Birdwell	Aug. 26, 1905	Aug. 26, 1905 James Hart, M.G.
Geo. F. Hamby Eliza Crabtree	Aug. 30, 1905	Aug. 30, 1905 W.L. Hamby, M.G.
Howell Marler Hattie Tate	Aug. 5, 1905	Aug. 6, 1905 H.M. Jarvis, M.G.
Levi Lankford Tilda Hatfirdl *(Hatfield?)	Aug. 19, 1905	Aug. 20, 1905 Peter Anderson
Robert Powell Batbara *(Barbara?) Luchsinger	Aug. 19, 1905	Not Filled Out
Leonard Roberts Ida Thompson	Aug. 20, 1905	Aug. 27, 1905 W.B. Pattie, J.P.

**PAGE 6**

Rollie Johnson Laura Fults	Aug. 24, 1905	Aug. 24, 1905 J.K. Summers, J.P.
Frank Caldwell Carrie Layne	Sept. 11, 1905	Sept. 12, 1905 Peter Schild, J.P.
John Gross Francis King	Sept. 30, 1905	Oct. 1, 1905 J.W. Gross, M.G.
G.G. Woodlee Charity Meeks	Nov. 2, 1905	Nov. 5, 1905 W.S. Cain, J.P.

**Grundy County Marriages Sept. 1904 to Feb. 1916**

**Compiled by John E. Sweeton**

\* Editors Notes

**PAGE 6 cont'd:**

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
E.A. Smartt Lou Hobbs	Dec. 6, 1905	Dec. 7, 1905 R. Smartt, J.P.
A.J. Iseral Sarah Margrett Stower	Dec. 9, 1905	Dec. 19, 1905 W.S. Cain, J.P.
W.B. White Mamie Tate	Dec. 19, 1905	Dec. 24, 1905 J.L. White
J.O. Maughau Delia Ables	Dec. 20, 1905	Dec. 24, 1905 John B. Jordan, M.G.
Johnie Pickett Emma Childers	Dec. 23, 1905	Dec. 24, 1905 M.K. Irvin, M.G.
Albert Tate Sarah Elizabeth Gross	Dec. 23, 1905	Dec. 25, 1905 J.E. Scruggs, J.P.
Clark Ashworth Katie Scruggs	Dec. 24, 1905	Dec. 24, 1905 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
Alsan G. Jones Aggie Hamby	Dec. 26, 1905	Dec. 27, 1905 A.H. Campbell, J.P.
Sam Lusk Lizzie Slatton	Sept. 3, 1905	Sept. 3, 1905 J.C. Tate, M.G.
Hugh Gilliam Samatha Shetters	June 8, 1905	June 11, 1905 J.C. Henley, J.P.
James McGaunn Francis Sweeton	Nov. 28, 1905	Nov. 29, 1905 James L. Delk
Dave Hargis Emma Margau	Oct. 5, 1905	Oct. 29, 1905 A.J. Tate, J.P.
John Crabtree Ada Hillis	Sept. 10, 1905	Sept. 10, 1905 J.K. Summers, J.P.
Jack Seagroves Martha Sweeton	Sept. 23, 1905	Sept. 24, 1905 J.K. Summers, J.P.

**Grundy County Marriages Sept. 1904 to Feb. 1916****Compiled by John E. Sweeton**

\* Editors Notes

**PAGE 7**

<b>Name</b>	<b>License Issued</b>	<b>Date/Married By</b>
J.N. Dove Gillie Perry	Sept. 10, 1905	Sept. 10, 1905 J.F. Brashear, J.P.
Jay Anderson Mary Reef	Sept. 7, 1905	Sept. 7, 1905 J.F. Brashear, J.P.
S.M. Tucker S.G. Dickeas	Sept. ? 1905	Sept. 4, 1905 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
J.J. Johnson Mary Ladd	Aug. 7, 1905	Aug. 7, 1905 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
A.L. Hewit Mary Jane Metcalf	Sept. 23, 1905	Sept. 24, 1905 W.D. Bennett, J.P.
M. Gilliam Vera Gilliam	Dec. 27, 1905	Dec. 28, 1905 G.D. Guinn, M.G.
Issac Paterson Lottie Sanders	Nov. 25, 1905	Nov. 25, 1905 J.C. Tate
William Bone Rosa Flyod	Dec. 6, 1905	Dec. 8, 1905 T.B. Lankford, M.G.
Hendrix Brown Rosa Groaines *(Grooms)	Dec. 16, 1905	Dec. 16, 1905 J.C. Tate
Thad Turner Amanda King	Dec. 21, 1905	Dec. 25, 1905 Jas. L. Delk, Rev.
J.T. Thornberry Mary Lawson	Dec. 21, 1905	Dec. 21, 1905 C.D. Bennett, J.P.
Ed. Harrison Annie Sanders	Dec. 23, 1905	Dec. 24, 1905 J.K. Summers
Wm. H. Gillie Ella Knight	Sept. 5, 1905	Sept. 6, 1905 Peter Anderson, M.G.
John Godby Sarah Haskins	Sept. 9, 1905	Sept. 10, 1905 C.D. Nunley



**Grundy County Marriages Sept. 1904 to Feb. 1916**

**Compiled by John E. Sweeton**

\* Editors Notes

**PAGE 7 cont'd:**

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
Charley Long Ella Powell	Dec. *21, 1905	Dec. *30, 1905 A.J. Tate, J.P.
A.A. Shelton Lula Fults	Jan. 2, 1906	Jan. 3, 1906 Frank Nassabaum
William Biles Flossie Woodlee	Jan. 9, 1906	Jan. 9, 1906 R. Smartt, J.P.
W.H. Sweeton Minnie Fults	Jan. 12, 1906	Jan. 14, 1906 Frank Nassabaum

**PAGE 8:**

W.J. Robinson Annie Flynn	Feb. 7, 1906	Feb. 8, 1906 W.W. Christian, J.P.
Sam Fults Sophia Fults	Feb. 24, 1906	Feb. 24, 1906 A. Northcut, J.P.
Gilbert Coppinger Martha Hobbs	Mar. 3, 1906	Mar. 4, 1906 W.S. Cain, J.P.
Ollie Harple Mannie Winton	Mar. 17, 1906	Mar. 18, 1906 J.H. Brawley, J.P.
Chris Myers Della Campbell	Mar. 17, 1906	Mar. 18, 1906 J.M. Givens, J.P.
Geo. Schlogeter Biddie Tate	Mar. 21, 1906	Mar. 24, 1906 Peter Schild, J.P.
San Sartain Criesty Meeks	Mar. 27, 1906	Mar. 28, 1906 A.A. Campbell, J.P.
Philip Nunley Emma Dishroom	Apr. 10, 1906	Apr. 12, 1906 C.D. Nunley, M.G.
Cleveland Fults Nannie Fults	Apr. 22, 1906	Apr. 22, 1906 J.H. Brawley, J.P.

**Grundy County Marriages Sept. 1904 to Feb. 1916**

**Compiled by John E. Sweeton**

\* Editors Notes

**PAGE 8 cont'd:**

<b>Name</b>	<b>License Issued</b>	<b>Date/Married By</b>
Adam T. Wild Clara Hassler	Apr. 26, 1906	Apr. 26, 1906 W.G. Dillon, M.G.
Edward Hunziker Elizabeth Stoker	May 3, 1906	May 3, 1906 A.J. Tate, J.P.
Bill Scott Maggie Patrick	Apr. 24, 1906	Apr. 24, 1906 J.M. Givens
L.B. Smartt Flossie Tipton	Dec. 22, 1905	Dec. 23, 1905 A. Northcut, J.P.
J.H. Scruggs Otsie Hall	Mar. 7, 1906	March 8, 1906 Victor A. Faiqaux, M.G.
D.W. Phipps Tilda Hill	Mar. 1, 1906	Mar. 4, 1906 J.C. Henley, J.P.
Joe Seagrove Lizzie Meeks	Feb. 24, 1906	Feb. 25, 1906 J.K. Summers, J.P.
Burke Gallagher Jessie Cox	Dec. 26, 1905	Dec. 27, 1905 Thos. L. Healey, C.P.
A.J. Rollings Bettie Levan	Dec. 23, 1905	Dec. 25, 1905 W.R. William

**PAGE 9:**

John Ikard Clevis Branch	Oct. 13, 1905	Oct. 15, 1905 G.D. Guinn, M.G.
Dave Birdwell Sallie Davis	Feb. 3, 1906	Feb. 4, 1906 A.J. Tate, J.P.
E.J. Carpenter Nancy Edna Overturf	Dec. 17, 1905	Dec. 17, 1905 A.J. Tate, J.P.
Jeff Cowsey Agnes Carrick	Dec. 30, 1905	Dec. 31, 1905 J.F. Bradshear, J.P.

## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

WHITE, District 8, Pelham

Charles T., 33, farmer; Mary, 29; Thomas, 6; R. S. H., 4. (Charles was son of Robert G. and Malinda LOWE WHITE. He married Mary ELLIOTT, 30 Dec 1852, Rutherford County. In 1870, Grundy County, Charles T., 43; Mary E., 39; Thomas, 16; Robert H., 13; James C., 9; Henry H., 7; Charles W., 5; Wesley B., 3; unnamed son, 1. In Coffee County, 29 May 1884, son Thomas M., minister, married Jennie T. CLENDENON, and in 1900, they have Buela B., 11; Ida M., 8. Son Charles W. married Lyda SUMMERS, 23 Mar 1895, and in 1900, they have Charles H., 3, and Elizabeth, 3 months; brother Robert H. WHITE, 43, single, school teacher, lives with them. Living nearby is brother James C., 39, wife Elizabeth, 41, and children: Bascom, Yancey, Victor, Charles and Roscoe. In District 8 is brother Hall H., 37; wife Laura, 38; Mary, 14; Henry, 5. The parents are in Warren (Red Hill) Cemetery: Charles T., 26 Jan 1826/27 Jan 1897; Mary C., 3 Oct 1830/29 Oct 1896.)

WHITE, District 8, Pelham

J. W. H., 31, farmer. (John W. was son of Robert G. and Malinda LOWE WHITE. In Grundy County Deed Book "A", 2 Mar 1857, C. T. & J. W. H. WHITE bought from A. E. PATTON 200 acres in District 6, for \$1,000, now part of Eliza ROBERTS 200 acre tract on which she lives. In Deed Book "B", 2 June 1863, Deed to R. G. WHITE and others on above tract of land "because J. W. H. WHITE now deceased".)

WHITMAN, District 10, Altamont

Martha, 26; Isaac RANSOM, 5. (This is a short and confusing family history. In Warren County Will Book 1, 5 Aug 1841, Noah BOST is administrator of John BOST, deceased. In Will Books of the 1840s and 1850s, Noah is guardian of the heirs of John S. BOST. In 1850, Grundy County, Martha BOST, 16, lives in the family of Noah BOST. On 24 Jul 1850, Martha married Benjamin RANSOM and they probably are parents of Isaac RANSOM, born c1855. On 5 Apr 1856, Edward WHITMAN married Martha BOST, whose name probably was BOST-RANSOM. In Warren County, 1850, Edward, 16, was son of Uriah and Mary WHITMAN. There he had married Cela? BOST, 7 Sep 1854. In Grundy County Wills & Estates, 24 Nov 1856, Noah BOST is guardian of William WHITMAN, minor heir of Selah WHITMAN, deceased. In Warren County Will Book 3, 4 Nov 1857, Noah BOSS, guardian of heirs of John S. BOSS, deceased, produced receipt of Martha WHITMAN, formerly Martha BOSS, last of the minors. Nothing more found on these people.)

WHITMAN, District 11, Altamont

Uriah, 55, common laborer, born NC; Polly, 58; William R., 21; Abraham, 15; William FULTS, 30; Allie FULTS, 27; Mary FULTS, 5; Irving FULTS, 1; Susan FULTS, 2 months. (In 1850, Warren County, Uriah, 49; Mary, 50; John, 24; Alice, 17; Edward, 16; Jeremiah, 13; William R., 10; Abram, 6. Daughter Alice, or Allie, married William FULTS, 24 May 1855. In 1870, Uriah, 67, is head of household in DeKalb County. Son John married Matilda FULTS, 26 May 1852. Son Jeremiah married Elizabeth GREEN, 12 Jun 1856 and,

## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

WHITMAN continued: in 1860, Elizabeth, 21, is living with Samuel GREEN, 75, Alsia GREEN, 70, and Mary GREEN, 56. She has children: Savannah, 3, and Reuben, 1. The only WHITMAN in Grundy County, 1870, is John who married Matilda FULTS. See following family.)

WHITMAN, District 3, Altamont

John, 34, farm laborer; Matilda, 23; William, 2. (In 1850, Warren County, John, 24, is son of Uriah and Mary WHITMAN. John married Matilda FULTS, 26 May 1852, probably the daughter of Adam, Sr. and Jane Fults. By 1870, their family: John, 47; Tilda, 41; Sarah C., 8; Jessie, 3; Drucilla, 3 months. The children, in 1880: Sarah, 18; Jessee, 13; Druciller, 10; Jane, 6; Elders, 4. Daughter Sarah married John S. GROSS, 13 Feb 1890 and died 1 Dec 1897, buried Philadelphia Church Cemetery. In 1900, John GROSS, 41, widower; Delia, 10; Ivey, 8; Hester, 5; Becher, 2. Son, Elder or Eldridge, married 1st Jessie HENLEY, 11 Sep 1898, and in 1900: Elder, 24; Jessie, 19; Matilda, mother, 69, widow, 16 children/15 living; Janie, sis, 24, servant; Mattie L., niece, 4. On 6 March 1905, Eldridge married Maggie WALKER, and in 1910: Eldridge, 33; Maggie, 30; Marshall, 4; Ornard, 3. Also in 1910: Jane WHITMAN, 36, single, head of household; Nettie Lee, 14; Dean, 10; Lecil, 4. Nettie Lee married Marquis LYTTLE, 30 Aug 1913; Dean was son of Eldridge and Jessie NUNLEY WHITMAN. In Philadelphia Church Cemetery: Malildia, wife of John WHITMAN, has a broken stone showing only the date, 12 Oct. Same cemetery is Elder WHITMAN, 10 Aug 1875/3 Dec 1942; Maggie, 26 Nov 1879/12 Apr 1947.)

WILEY, District 9, Pelham

Thos. A., 27, trader; Elizabeth, 27; Jas. D. P., 6; Frances J., 4; William, 2; Alexander SANDERS, 18, common labor; Silas TUCKER, 21, common labor. (Thomas married Elizabeth HARRISON, 6 Sep 1852. In Grundy County Deed Book "A", beginning in Jan 1853, Thos. A. WILEY is involved in deeds on "house and lot in Pelham, fronting on the Stage Road, where J. N. W. CONN built a house". On 13 Oct 1856, Thos. A. and wife, E. C. WILEY sold 36 acres to James HARRISON. In Dec 1859, a Tippling Bond was issued to T. A. WILEY. In 1870, there is a Thomas WILEY, 38, head of household in Lincoln County. Nothing more is found in Grundy County on Thomas A. and Elizabeth, but their sons are believed to have lived in Grundy County. James D. F. married Ellen FERRILL, 2 Jan 1879, and in 1900, James D., born Aug 1853, 46; Ellen, 41, no children. In same census, William H. WILEY, born Jan 1857, 42, and wife, Luvina, 44, have no children.)

WILLIS, District 9, Pelham

Wm. H., 36, farmer; Susanah B., 29; Mary G., 7; Sarah, 5; Edward, 3; William H., 1; Wm. H. BLANTON, 16. (In 1850, Coffee County, William H. WILLIS, 23, is living with Pleasant and Melvina PRICE. Nearby is Elizabeth BOSTICK WILLIS, 52, widow of Joseph WILLIS, with children, Sarah and Joseph. William H. WILLIS married Susan VANZANT, 25 Nov 1851, Franklin County. In 1870, Grundy County, William, 46; Sousesan, 39;

## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

WILLIS continued: Sarah, 15; Edmon, 12; William, 10; Joseph, 8; Betty, 6; Robert, 4; John, 9 months; Emmy McCONEL, 15, black, servant. Daughter Sarah or Sallie V. married Thomas N. FOX, 11 May 1879 and died 10 Feb 1882. She is buried in Willis Cemetery beside her husband, T. N. FOX, Apr 26 1850/Apr 14 1884. In Grundy County Estate Settlements, 3 Jan 1888, W. H. WILLIS, Sr. is made guardian of Mary Green FOX, minor child of T. N. FOX, deceased. Son Edmon married N. C. SHEID, 21 Oct 1883 in Coffee County, and died 1924 and buried Shied Cemetery besides his wife, Cora, who died in 1902. Daughter Bettie married L. V. WOODLEE, 25 Apr 1889. In 1900, Levi WOODLEE, Attorney, 39; Bettie, 36; Mary, 7; Ida, 5; Levi, 3; Sallie, 1. Children added by 1920, Gladys, Mildred, and Glen Willis. In Armstrong Cemetery, Warren County: Levi Vernon WOODLEE, 8 Feb 1861/15 Nov 1941; Betty WILLIS WOODLEE, 25 Jul 1863/3 Sep 1938; Sally Jean WOODLEE, 23 Dec 1898/27 Oct 1972; Ida Blanche WOODLEE, 13 Mar 1895/26 Jul 1944. The will of W. H. WILLIS, dtd 5 Jun 1896, mentions wife, Susan, sons, E. D., W. H., Jr., J. R., R. L., and J. L., and daughter, Bettie WOODLEE, and granddaughter, Mamie FOX. In Willis Cemetery: W. H. WILLIS, 8 Nov 1823/15 Jun 1896; wife Susan VANZANT WILLIS, 13 May 1831/29 Sep 1905.)

WILLIS, District 8, Pelham

J. G., 27, farmer; Louisa, 26. (In 1850, Coffee County, Joseph, 17, is son of Elizabeth BOSTICK WILLIS, widow, 52, born SC. He married first L. J. WINTON, 6 Apr 1854, Coffee County, who was born 25 Mar 1832 and died 27 Sep 1868. Joseph married 2nd Mrs. Sallie CROCKETT MARSHALL, widow of William MARSHALL, 18 Nov 1869. In 1880, Coffee County, Joseph G., 47; Sarah J., 37; Joseph E., 9; John S., 7; Robt. W., 1; Aggie, 19. Marriages: Joseph E. married Janie MOSELEY, 28 Jun 1897; J. S. married Lula CROSS, 6 Feb 1895. On 24 Oct 1870, Peter WILLIS, of Smith Co., Mississippi, wrote his will naming his brother, Joseph G. WILLIS, of Coffee County, Tennessee, as executor of his will and guardian of his three small sons, Andrew, Thomas and John. In Willis Cemetery, Grundy County: Louisa J., wife of Joseph G. WILLIS, dau of Stephen and Susannah WINTON, 25 Mar 1832/27 Sep 1868. In Manchester City Cemetery: Joseph G. WILLIS, 25 Oct 1832/8 Sep 1894; wife, Sallie CROCKETT, 1 Feb 1843/12 Apr 1900; Joseph E., 13 Sep 1870/27 Nov 1951; Janie M., 4 Jan 1874/10 Nov 1956. In Riverside Cemetery, Warren County: Robert Wade WILLIS, 10 Oct 1878/27 Aug 1951; wife Lena ROSS WILLIS, 6 Jan 1882/ Aug 1945, dau of Wm. S. & Myra LUSK ROSS.)

WIMBERLY, District 5, Altamont

William, 30; Mary, 29; Louisa, 10; Rhoday, 8; Nancy, 5; Martha, 2; Susan, 5 months. (In 1850, Marion County: William WIMBERLY, 22; Mary, 19; Eliza, 6 months. By 1870, this family is in Sequatchie County: William, 43; Mary, 40; Rhoda, 17; Nancy, 15; Martha, 13; Susan, 10; Flora, 8; Lidda, 5; Elizabeth, 3. Next door is Linchfield WIMBERLY, 80, relationship unknown. Daughter Flora married Wm. H. HEARD, 6 Aug 1881, in Sequatchie County, and daughter Leddia married L. P. BREWER, in Grundy

## NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY - 1860

by Dola S. Tylor

WIMBERLY continued: County, 9 Dec 1889. In 1900, Lewis BREWER, 39; Lady Lee, 29; Walter, 12; W. F., 7. In Brown's Chapel Cemetery, Lewis BREWER, 9 Jul 1862/19 Jan 1950; Lydia WIMBERLY BREWER, 29 Feb 1878/1 May 1918. Lydia's birth year is questionable. About 1895, William WIMBERLY married 2nd Sarah A. \_\_\_\_\_ and in 1910, Sequatchie County: William, 79; Sarah A., 60.)

WITT, District 9, Pelham

John W., 27, merchant, born AL; Susannah, 23; Charles, 1 month; Charles W. WOMACK, 22, clerk/salesman, born AL. (Nothing is found on the WITT family. Charles W. WOMACK married Malinda PANTER, in Lincoln County, 14 Feb 1861.)

WOOTEN, District 1, Hickory Creek P. O.

William, 43, farmer; Rancy C., 38; James B., 10; John H., 9; George M., 8; Jesse A., 5; Jonathan E., 4; Mary E., 3; Thos. J., 9 months. (In Coffee County, 1850, William, 33; Rancy, 28; James, 4 months. In Grundy County Deed Book "B", 1 Aug 1862, William and Rancy WOOTEN, are among heirs of Alfred BRALEY, dec'd., re 171 acres where widow of Alfred BRALEY "now lives as her dower". This family is not found in 1870, but in 1880 they are back in Coffee County: William, 63; Rancy, 58; J. E., 24; Mary E., 22. Nearby is son, James, 33, who married Eudora WINTON, 15 Jul 1877, and now has Ally P., 2, and Eva, 2 months. In Wesley's Chapel Cemetery, James B. WOOTEN, 26 Dec 1849/12 Jan 1925; Eudora W., 23 Oct 1856/17 Apr 1927; Allie WOOTEN CHRISTIAN, 25 May 1878/5 Feb 1940. Son, J. E. married S. V. WARREN, 11 Nov 1880, in Grundy County and in 1900, Jonathan, 44; Sallie W., 36; Enoch H., 18. Daughter Mary E. married as Mollie, S. T. MORGAN, 19 Oct 1889, in Grundy County, and in 1900, Sam MORGAN, 43; Mary E., 43; Freddie L., daughter, 6.)

WYBERRY District 5, Altamont

Wm., 30, wine gardner, born Wattenburge, Germany; Minner, 37, born McCubury, Germany; Elizabeth, 3; Samantha, 1.

CONCLUSION OF NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY - 1860

NEW NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1860

B I B L I O G R A P H Y

1. "Grundy County Earliest Deeds, 1852-1867", by Charles A. Sherrill. Other Sherrill publications: on Grundy County Death Records, Wills, and Estates, Marriages, Tombstone Inscriptions, Convicts.
2. Publications of the Sistlers of Nashville: Earliest Taxpayers and Census records through 1870, "Early Tennessee Marriages", "Tennessee Wills & Administrations".
3. Marion and Sequatchie County censuses by Goins & Hobbs.
4. Marion County cemetery records and vital statistics extracted from Sequatchee Valley News by Harris and Harris.
5. Publications of Coffee County Historical Society: Censuses, church records, wills, deaths, abstracts of court papers; "Tombstone Inscriptions" by Jernigan & Shapard.
6. "Beersheba Springs - A History" by Beersheba Springs Historical Society.
7. Sequatchie County marriages, bible and cemetery records by Douthat.
8. Tennessee Civil War Questionnaires by Elliott & Moxley.
9. "Compendium of Biography" by George A. Ogle & Co., 1897.
10. Grundy County Marriages by John Sweeton.
11. Cemetery and Will Books of Warren County by Betty M. Majors.
12. Family Histories, County and City records published by Franklin County Historical Society; Marriages of Franklin County by Burks & Burks.
13. Census Records of Grundy County by Goins & Hobbs.

Dola S. Tylor, 2004

## NEIGHBORS IN THE TENNESSEE PENITENTIARY, 1831 - 1850

by Dola S. Tylor

Charles A. and Tomye M. Sherrill have published two books on "Tennessee Convicts" based on ledgers maintained by the Keeper of the Penitentiary and housed in the Tennessee State Library and Archives, in Nashville.

The first prisoner was received in the new penitentiary, in Nashville, on 21 Jan 1831. Here are excerpts from Volume I of "Tennessee Convicts", 1831 to 1850, of interest to neighbors in Grundy and surrounding counties.

ARMSTRONG, John, 35, blacksmith, born GA, convicted of horse stealing in Franklin County, in penitentiary from 19 July 1831 to 19 July 1837.  
Conduct: generally good.

BANKS, Jesse M., 30, born VA, convicted of petit larceny in Coffee County. In prison from 10 Nov 1845 to 10 Nov 1846.

BARBEE, Beasley, about 20, 5' 9" tall, 165 lbs., dark skin and hair, grey eyes, born Orange County, NC, brought up partly in Marion County, TN, found guilty of malicious shooting and sentenced to 4 years, 8 months. Entered prison 9 Apr 1831 and died of cholera June 1833.

BRADFUTE, Archibald, 16 yrs, 5' 7", 125 lbs, fair hair and skin, hazle eyes. Born and brought up in Nashville where his father, Rob, still lives and is a bricklayer. Sentenced to 3 years, from 2 June 1841, for horse stealing in Warren County.

BROUGHTON, Charles T., 27, 5' 7½" high, 170 lbs, blue eyes, fair skin, dark hair, round face, good countenance. His wife lives with her mother, Widow Perry, near Smith Mill, on Duck River, in Bedford County. In penitentiary from 23 Jan 1832 to 30 Mar 1834. Detained 66 days for bad conduct. Another note says: conduct exceptionable.

BRUMLEY, William. From Marion County, 25, 5'4", 143 lbs, fair skin and hair, blue eyes, born Knox County. Father is dead and mother, Mrs. Margaret Brumley, and sister, Mrs. James Craig, live on Tellico River, 7 miles from Jasper. Sentenced to 10 years for murder, beginning 24 July 1840.

CASH, Jefferson, 24, 5' 11", 155 lbs, light hair, fair skin, blue eyes. Born in Augusta County, VA, brought up in Coffee County, Tenn, where his father, William Cash, lives, about 4 miles from Pelham. Convicted of grand larceny in Davidson County. Sentenced to 11 years, from 26 Dec 1849. Pardoned under the act of 1836, 20 Apr 1860.

COLEMAN, John, 22, born Virginia, sentenced to 3 years for horse stealing in Warren County. Entered penitentiary 15 Mar 1832, pardoned by governor 16 Mar 1832.

COLLINS, Joseph, 28, 5' 8½", 161 lbs, blue eyes, dark hair, sandy complexion, born SC but brought up in Blount County, Tenn. Has wife, daughter of



## NEIGHBORS IN THE TENNESSEE PENITENTIARY, 1831 - 1850

by Dola S. Tylor

COLLINS, Joseph, continued: Richard Jones, living there. Convicted of horse stealing in Franklin County and sentenced to 6 years. Entered prison 23 Jan 1834 and died of fever (cholera), 15 Sep 1835.

COLLINS, Isaac, 17, 6' ¼", 140 lbs., fair hair, hazle eyes and sallow complexion. Born and brought up in Coffee County. His father, W. Collins, lives 5 miles south of the old stone fort on the road from Winchester to Nashville. His wife lives with her father, Peyton Strong, in the same settlement. Sentenced to 3 years, from 13 Oct 1842, for horse stealing in Lincoln County.

COOK, Joseph C., 23, 5' 9", 140 lbs, fair hair, yellowish grey eyes, dark skin, hair and eyebrows. Born in Warren County, brought up in Franklin County, nine miles north of Winchester, on Elk River at Jones Fork, where his mother and step father, Allen Young, live. Mother has had 3 husbands and 9 children. Sentenced to 3 years for forgery, beginning 26 Nov 1840, discharged 28 Nov 1843. Conduct: fair.

DANIEL, Perry, 27, 5' 7½", 172 lbs, born near the Pedee River, in Marrion County, South Carolina, brought up in Overton County, Tenn, whare his mother, Dicy Daniel, lives, has 2 brothers and 1 sister in Sequatchee Valley. Convicted of petit larceny and in prison from 3 July 1838 to 4 July 1839.

DOUGAN, John, 45, 5' 10" high, 180 lbs, dark hair somewhat grey, dark complexion, grey eyes. Born NC, brought up in Kentucky. Father, mother, and wife live in Franklin County, Tenn. Given 10 years for manslaughter in Franklin County. Received at Penitentiary 27 Jan 1831, died of cholera 14 June 1833.

GILBERT, Joseph B., from Warren County, 17, 5'7", 150 lbs., dark hair and skin, black eyes, good countenance. A farmer, born Virginia, brought up in McMinn County, Tenn. Convicted of murder in Warren County. Received 31 Dec 1838 and pardoned by Gov. Polk, 29 Jan 1840.

HARE, Robert, 21, 5' 9" high, 201 lbs, dark hair, light blue eyes, fair complexion. Born Barren County, Kentucky, brought up in Giles County, Tenn., where his father now lives. Has 2 brothers, Charles and Alexander Coulter. Married Miss Smith, now living with her mother in Warren County, 4½ miles from McMinnville. Given 3½ years for horse stealing in Bedford County. Served from 7 Dec 1832 to 18 June 1836. Conduct good.

HENSHAW, John, 19, born Tenn., laborer, convicted of larceny in Warren County. Given 1 year sentence, received 19 Jan 1843, discharged 24 Feb 1845. Conduct good except attempt to escape.

HERNDON, George, 37, 5' 6" high, 122 lbs, grey hair, hollow grey eyes, short face, beard. Born in Virginia where parents and siblings still live. Has wife and 8 children in Lincoln County, Tenn. Given 3 years for altering a cotton receipt in Franklin County. In penitentiary 23 July 1832, discharged 22 July 1835. Conduct good.

## NEIGHBORS IN THE TENNESSEE PENITENTIARY, 1831 - 1850

by Dola S. Tylor

JACOBS, William P?, born Orange County, Virginia, 21, 5' 8" tall, 150 lbs, light hair, blue eyes, fair skin, has scar on his crupper bone on his rump, the size of a dollar. Father is Nathaniel Jacobs. Has one uncle, on his mothers side, in Ohio, named Reuben Strong; one sister, married to Ambrose Smith, living in Culpepper Co., Virginia. Sentenced to 3 years in Franklin County for forgery. Received 7 Dec 1837. Pardoned 2 Oct 1840.

JARNAGIN, Allen, 58, 5'7" tall, 126 pounds, dark gray hair, blue eyes, large Roman nose, born Johnson County, NC, has wife and 2 children in Coffee Co., Tenn. Has 6 children married and living in same county. Convicted of malicious stabbing in Davidson County, sentenced to 3 years, from 12 Dec 1837. Discharged 18 Oct 1840, pardoned by Gov. Polk. Conduct good.

JOLLY, Asbury, 24, 5'10" tall, 170 pounds, dark hair, grey eyes, dark skin, born Ky, brought up in Franklin County, Tenn and Jackson County, Alabama. Married Nervazene Bridges, daughter of Wm. Bridges, of Jackson County, Alabama. Has no children. Wife now with his father, Stephen Jolly, in Bedford County, Tenn. Found guilty of grand larceny in Bedford County. Served from 11 Jun 1835 to 15 Jul 1838. Detained 35 days for improper conduct. Another note says conduct good.

LEFEVER, William, 28 years, 5'10½" high, 175 lbs., gray eyes, fair skin and hair, red beard. Born Sparklinburg, South Carolina, brought up in Burke County, North Carolina, where most of his relatives now live. Brother in Warren County, Tenn. and another in Missouri. Wife living with friends in Sequatchee Valley. Sentenced to 3 years for forgery in Franklin County. Discharged at expiration of sentence on 1 Nov 1834, Detained 106 days for bad conduct.

MAYFIELD, Avery, 24 years, 5'9", 173 lbs, hazle eyes, dark skin, large face, and fair complexion, born in Savier County, Tenn. Was apprentice in hatters business. Living Warren County. Married Elizabeth Dotson, daughter of James, then of Marion County, Tenn, who now lives in Cherokee Nation. Has wife and 4 children in Warren County. Sentenced for larceny in Warren County. Received at Penitentiary 10 Feb 1835, died of cholera, 30 June 1835.

McCALL, Robert, 6'2½" , 191½ lbs, dark hair, blue eyes, tolerably fair skin, born North Carolina, brought up in Jefferson County, Tenn. Wife and 6 children on Wolf River, near Moscow, Fayette County, Tenn. Wife's parents in Warren County, Tenn. Sentenced to 2 years for voluntary manslaughter in Fayette Co., 8 Sep 1834 to 18 Oct 1836. Detained 40 days for bad conduct.

McCLUSKEY, William, 45, 5'10", black and heavy beard, dark grey eyes, black hair getting bald, heavy coat of hair on breast, born South Carolina, parents and wife and 9 children live 10 miles out of Fayetteville, Tenn. Two daughters Mrs. James McCoun and Mrs. James Jones, in same neighborhood. Convicted of manslaughter in Lincoln County. Served 1 Apr 1836 to 10 July 1838. Conduct good.

## NEIGHBORS IN THE TENNESSEE PENITENTIARY, 1831 - 1850

by Dola S. Tylor

McGREW, John, 19, 6' tall, 178 lbs, fair hair and skin, hazle eyes, born Ga., brought up in Maury Co., Tenn. Guilty of horse stealing in Franklin County. Served from 24 Jan 1839 to 26 Jan 1842. Conduct exceptionable. Has no sibilings, mother dead, father doesn't know where he (John) is.

McGUIRE, Jackson, 24, 5'4" tall, 120 lbs, dark hair, fair skin, hazle eyes. Born in White County, Tenn. Has lived in Bedford County. Wife is deceased. Has 1 child with grandmother, Nancy Beard, Bedford County. Served 1 year for petit larceny in Franklin County, 29 July 1840 to 29 July 1841.

McGUIRE, Wesley, 21, 5'8" tall, 148 lbs, light hair and skin, blue eyes, born White County, near Blue Springs Cove. Has wife and child on the waters of Flat Creek, near her father, Elijah Oozle. Guilty of petit larceny in Franklin County. Served from 29 July 1840 to 29 July 1841.

MILES, William, 32, 5'10" high, 162 lbs, born Jackson County, Tenn., brought up in Franklin County. Has wife and 6 children 10 miles east of Winchester. Wife was Miss Timms?. Guilty of grand larceny, Franklin County, sentenced to 3 years in penitentiary. Served 23 May 1839 to 14 Apr 1842. Pardoned by Gov. Jones.

PERDUE, John, 33, 5'7" tall, 150 lbs, fair hair and skin, blue eyes, born in Virginia, brought up in Wayne County, Kentucky. Has wife and 2 children in Franklin County with her father, near Mud Creek Meeting House. Father is Timothy Ruark. Perdue convicted of passing counterfeit money in Coffee County. In penitentiary from 22 Dec 1841 to 23 Dec 1844.

PETTY, John, about 21, 5'7" high, 152 lbs, a stout and good form, light hair, grey eyes, good countenance, deep in the head, under teeth juts in, small mouth. Born in Franklin County, Tenn and raised by Grandfather Petty, near McMinnville. His wife, formerly a Hedgecock, in same neighborhood. Mother married to Johnathan Armstrong, lives on the waters of Black Warrior. Served 4 years for grand larceny in Franklin County, 6 May 1836 to 8 May 1840.

POSEY, John, 56, 5'9", 179 lbs, grey hair, full face, black eyes, fair skin. Born and brought up in South Carolina. Married twice, 5 children. His mother, Sarrah Ann Posey, lives near Winchester, Tenn. Convicted of receiving stolen goods in Lawrence County. Four years in prison, 19 Mar 1838 to 30 Mar 1842.

PRUETT, Richard C., occupation: lawyer, 40, 5'10" tall, 173 lbs, fair skin and hair, blue eyes. Born in Albert County, Georgia, brought up in Lincoln County, Tenn. Has wife and 8 children living 13½ miles west of Winchester. Received 7 year sentence for horse stealing in Franklin County. Sentence began 29 Mar 1842. Discharged 10 June 1843, died of marasmus.

PUCKETT, Jesse L., 13 yrs old, 5'1" tall, 99 lbs, fair hair and skin, good countenance, blue eyes. Born and brought up in Trigg County, Kentucky, where his mother, Sarah Puckett lives. She has 12 children. Jesse convicted of grand larceny in Warren County. Served 18 May 1842 to 18 May 1845.

## NEIGHBORS IN THE TENNESSEE PENITENTIARY, 1831 - 1850

by Dola S. Tylor

PUGH, Samuel, 31, 5'10", 168 pounds, black eyes, dark hair, heavy beard, large nose, thin visage. Born Greene County, Tenn. Married Mildred Reid, daughter of James, of Pendleton District, South Carolina. Wife and 4 children reside on Sequatchie River, Sequache Valley, 5 miles from Jasper. Received 1 year sentence for petit larceny in Marion County, beginning 23 Apr 1835. He died of cholera, 30 June 1835.

ROBERTS, Smith, from White County, 19, 5'7" tall, 131 lbs, fair hair and skin, blue eyes, down look. Born and brought up in White County, 10 miles south of Sparta, where mother, 2 brothers and 2 sisters now live. Received 1 year sentence for petit larceny, 3 July 1837 to 29 June 1838. At age 23, Smith Roberts was convicted of grand larceny in Marion County and spent 3 years in State Penitentiary, 28 Mar 1839 to 21 Mar 1842. His conduct was exceptionable.

SARTAIN, James, 44, 6' high, 147 lbs, dark grey hair, black eyes, dark skin. Born in Georgia, brought up in Franklin County, Tenn. Has wife and 5 children in Coffee County, on Elk River, 4 miles above Caldwell's bridge. Her name was Simmons?. Sartain convicted of murder in Coffee County and sentenced to 6 years, 17 Dec 1841 to 23 Sep 1847.

SCOTT, James, 38, 5'9½" tall, 180 pounds, dark gray hair, hazle eyes, dark skin, shoemaker, born Lincoln County, North Carolina, brought up Overton County, Tenn. Married 1st, 2 children, one deceased, other married to George Hill and lives on Crow Creek, Franklin County. Second wife lives in the round cove, Franklin County, near her father, Wm. Wilkerson, 4 miles south west of Shumaker's Meeting House. One uncle, Perry Hill, Franklin County. Scott convicted of stealing a negro in Davidson County. Entered prison 15 Dec 1840, pardoned 30 Aug 1843.

SCOTT, Nancy Ann, 20, 5'5-¾" tall, 130 pounds. Born and brought up in Bledsoe County, Tenn. Mother, Nancy Smith, lives in "Siquoidshee" (Sequatchie) Valley. Girl is bright mulatto, mother is white, father is coloured man. Convicted of larceny and in prison, 14 June 1840 to 12 May 1842.

SCOTT, Thomas, 45, born North Carolina, stone cutter, convicted of larceny in Franklin County and sentenced to 5 years, Jan 16, 1847 to 26 Sep 1851.

SMITH, Francis, 22, 5'9½" tall, 146 pounds, dark hair, black or dark yellow eyes, swarthy complexion, born and raised in Franklin County, where his father, 1 brother and 1 sister now live. Mother is dead. Has some half brothers and sisters on Alabama River, near Independance Town. Received 3 year sentence for grand larceny in Williamson County, 29 Feb 1832 to 28 Feb 1835.

SMITH, John, 22, born Georgia, labourer, sentenced in Coffee County for larceny, 13 Feb 1849 to 13 Feb 1850.

STEEL, George D., 26, laborer, born Kentucky, convicted in Marion County of maiming and sentenced to 2 years. 30 Mar 1843 to 25 Mar 1845.

SWAFFORD, William, 30, 5'11" high, 167 pounds, blue eyes, light hair, a little inclined to be sandy, not very fair skin, heavy and sandy beard,

## NEIGHBORS IN THE TENNESSEE PENITENTIARY, 1831 - 1850

by Dola S. Tylor

SWAFFORD, William continued: Born Pendleton County, North Carolina, raised Jackson and Bledsoe Counties, Tenn. His mother and wife in Bledsoe County. Two brothers in Sequatchie Valley, Tenn. Guilty in Monroe County of concealing stolen horses. Served 1 Dec 1831 to 1 Jan 183\_\_ (page torn). Detained 30 days for bad conduct.

THACKER, Joel, 41, born South Carolina, waggon maker, convicted in Coffee County of assault with intent to kill, sentenced to 3 years. In prison, 9 Mar 1847 to 17 July 1848. Pardoned by Gov. Brown.

THAXTON, Martin, 22, 5'9½", 128 lbs, dark hair, eyes and skin. Born and brought up in Warren County, Tenn, 8 miles south of McMinnville, on the stage road to Huntsville, where his very old father and brother, John, now live. Has brother Thomas in Rhea County, Missouri, and sister, Mrs. Robert Ellison, in Gibson County, Tenn. Two sisters, Mrs. Elisha Runnels and Mrs. James Ellison, in Warren County. Sentenced to 3½ years for horse stealing in Rutherford County. Extra 6 months added to sentence because of attempted escape. Conduct bad. Served 22 Jul 1840 to 31 July 1844.

TIMMONS, William A., from Coffee County, 54, 5'9" tall, 161 pounds, grey hair, fair skin, black eyes. Occupation: soldier. Born and brought up in Delaware, relations live in Ohio and Indiana. Has wife and 6 children in Coffee County. Convicted of rape and sentenced to 10 years, 4 July 1842 to 10 Dec 1851.

TIMS, Reuben and Larkin, brothers, received at the penitentiary, 5 Oct 1835. Reuben about 25, 4'10" high, 116 pounds, dark hair, hazle eyes, thin visage, long nose and chin, thin beard mostly on upper lip, a little bow-legged. Larkin about 20 years old, 5'6" high, 135 lbs, black hair, hazle eyes, common complexion, and "a contenance not indicative of a confirmed rascal". The brothers were born in South Carolina and brought up in Franklin County, Tenn. Their father lived within 2 miles of Winchester and later lived 9 miles down Elk River to the "Rich Hill" area, and lived in Madison County where Reuben married Nancy Matthews, daughter of John. He left wife and child in McCracken County, Kentucky. Larkin has lived much the same life as Reuben and in the same areas. The brothers were sentenced to 5 years for horse stealing in Stewart County. Larkin was in penitentiary until pardoned by Gov. Polk, 9 Aug 1840. Reuben discharged 7 Oct 1840. Conduct bad.

TURLEY, Alfred, age 18, convicted in Franklin County of grand larceny and sentenced to 4 years. In prison, Mar 31, 1843 to Aug 17, 1844. Died of chronic diarrhea.

TURNER, Bailey, 55, born North Carolina, convicted of poligamy in Warren County. In prison 4 July 1849. Pardoned by Gov. Trousdale, 10 Feb 1850.

WILSON, Joshua J., 68, born Virginia, convicted in Marion County of murder. In prison, July 24, 1838 to June 1, 1849. Died of general dropsy.

End of Grundy County's "Neighbors in the Tennessee Penitentiary, 1831-1850",

## PLAINVIEW CEMETERY

NOVEMBER 2, 1987

BY

RENICE LAYNE CURTIS

Permission to publish from her daughter

*Becky Curtis Payne*( ) *Renice's notes* \*Editors Notes

## PAGE 1

## FIRST SECTION

South Left side of Drive

Donald R. Perry

Jan. 14 1933 Sep. 28 1967

John T. Perry

July 26 1883 Nov. 19 1973

Sarah A. Perry

Dec. 14 1886 Aug. 18 1982

( m. 14 Aug. 1902 )

James Robert Anderson

Apr. 12 1907 Mar. 30 1963

Ada A. Meeks

Apr. 11 1935 Apr. 20 1965

John Keneth "Jonny" Meeks Jr.

Sep. 16 1958 Sep. 26 1961

Grave ( no stone )

Peggy Sue Meeks

Daughter

Mar. 8 1954 Mar. 16 1954

Margret Louise Meeks

Mother

1926

1964

Ronald E. Smith

May 29 1942 Sep. 3 1964

Harlie O. Smith

Jn. 6 1903 Jan. 30 1963

Fannie Argo

1881

1961

Ronny Lee Powell

Dec. 7 1945 Mar. 15 1950

Harold Eugene Powell

Born &amp; Died Dec 16 1950

James J. Powell

Feb. 22 1904 May 23 1975

Mary B. Powell

Oct. 6 1906 no date

These were back of 1<sup>st</sup>. Row

Wilson Seagroves

Jly. 1 1920 Ag. 15 1974

Grave no I.D.

Peggy Joyce McDaniel

Feb. 22 1963 Feb. 24 1963

Austin Hew??t

1911 19??

Row Next To Woods

John W. Tigue

Jly. 16 1917 Nov. 24 1969

TN. Sfc. US ARMY

WWII Korea

Dorothy M. Tigue

Jly. 8 1919 no date

South

(1<sup>st</sup>. Row Right Side of Drive)

## PAGE 2

Robert P. Powell

Nov. 5 1896 Nov. 17 1975

Rachel P. Powell

Feb. 5 1919 no date

( m. 28 Mar. 1942 )

Perrie Fults

Jan. 11 1923 Ap. 23 1965

Ernest Ray Kilgore

Jn. 1956 Ap. 23 1975

Walker Hoover

Feb. 28 1892 Jan. 22 1958

Lallie Hoover

Oct. 4 1894 Ap. 2 1968

Allie Meeks Perry

Jly. 31 1865 Feb. 12 1968

Tanya Lee Richards

B &amp; D Mar. 28 1981

## END OF ROW

Street Row North

Juanita K. Wilson

Jan. 4 1928 Jn. 4 1976

Charles Wesley Adams

Ap. 28 1896 Dec. 4 1961

TN. CCM USNR

WWI WWII

Maxie C. Adams

May 24 1900 May 1 1965

John Houston Anglian

Mar. 23 1883 May 13 1961

Grave no I.D.

Howard Campbell

1911 1957

Lillie Myers

1876 1959

Grave no I.D.

Grave no I.D.

Bertha Dove Bascqino

Jan. 10 1941 Dec. 20 1983

Jack Lockhart

Sep. 21 1937 Oct. 26 1981

## PAGE 2 Cont'd:

Jim McGovern  
1889                      1961  
Alice McGovern  
1880                      no date

James McGovern  
Dec. 28 1909    Ap. 1 1971

## PAGE 3

Katherin W. Brown  
Jly. 20 1909    Jly. 11 1964  
Malone (Stenner) Brown  
Aug. 6 1915    Nov. 9 1973  
S2 US Navy WWII

Ruthie Brown  
Jan. 30 1882    Jn. 6 1967

Charles E. Allred  
Nov. 6 1939    no date  
Tava L. Allred  
Feb. 5 1921    Jly. 10 1966  
William C. Allred  
Jan. 4 1903    Ap. 27 1982

Charles E. Allred  
Nov. 6 1939    Feb. 17 1973  
Father  
Tava N. Allred  
Jan. 16 1970    Feb. 25 1973  
Daughter

Grave no stone

Lawrence Baucom  
Oct. 18 1890    Jn. 9 1968  
Hallie M. (Haynes) Baucom  
Feb. 12 1890    no date

Tab M. Cantrell  
1902                      1969

Samuel Sweeton  
Jly. 21 1910    Jly. 9 1973

END OF ROW  
Street South

Albert F. Ross  
1903                      1965

Gary Dove  
B & D.                      Nov. 28 1967

Claude Meeks  
Feb. 22 1927    Jan. 7 1974  
TN. BUL 2 US NAVY WWII

Earl E. Lynch  
Jan. 5 1919    Aug. 1 1975  
Pfc. US ARMY WWII

Grave no I.D.

Virginia Ruth Geary  
Jul. 6 1928    no date

Hazel Roberts Geary  
Nov. 24 1906    no date  
Joseph Paskel Geary  
Jly. 17 1904    Ag. 30 1987

Ethel Cantrell Devito  
Feb. 14 1898    May 2 1984  
F.H.M. Age 72 yr.

## PAGE 4

Bertha Evans  
Jan. 27 1898    Oct. 12 1980

Lorene Sanders  
Ap. 14 1898    Feb. 14 1979  
William H. Sanders  
Jan. 12 1896    Oct. 14 1977  
Pvt. US ARMY WWII

Allie T. \*Tate Anderson  
Jly. 1 1903    Apr. 8 1985  
Andrew \*Jackson Anderson\*Sr  
Feb. 14 1893    May 2 1976  
( m. 18 Oct. 1925 )

Cynthia Susan Patterson  
Aug. 15 1948    Aug. 21 1968

Penelope (Penny) Patterson  
Sep. 12 1957    Jn. 7 1960

Mariah C. Patterson  
Sep. 24 1892    no date  
Sam J. Patterson  
Jly. 8 1887    May 27 1971

Myrtle P. King  
Ap. 20 1918    no date  
Thomas E. King  
Jly. 4 1913    Nov. 5 1985  
F1 US NAVY WWII  
( m. 24 Jly. 1948 )

Helen Williams  
1906                      1977  
Herbert J. Williams  
Nov. 7 1910    Jn. 13 1962  
(m. 3 Jly. 1931)

Driveway

Alfred E. Arbuckle  
Jn. 6 1907    Dec. 14 1964  
Pvt. US ARMY WWII

Baby grave no I.D.

Jennings R. Charles  
Feb. 1 1897    Mar. 7 1970  
TN. Pvt. 46 Inf. WWI  
Anna Virginia Charles  
Mar. 4 1900    Jan. 25 1979

Robbie Kieth Meeks  
Nov. 4 1957    Dec. 18 1983

END OF ROW  
North Street Row

Rachael Naomi Meeks  
Aug. 25 1925    Feb. 10 1986  
Francis Meeks  
Jly. 17 1928    Sep. 22 1967

## PAGE 5

Henry M. Phipps  
Sep. 2 1890    Oct. 26 1959

Lela P. Meeks  
Aug. 3 1892    Jn. 27 1961

PAGE 5 Cont'd:

Drive Way

Samuel Carl Stockwell  
Oct. 6 1889 Ap. 22 1967  
Clersey McGovern Stockwell  
Jly. 29 1890 Mar. 30 1981

Samuel Stockwell  
Jan. 20 1930 no date  
Polly Stockwell  
Aug. 23 1930 no date

Frances L. Lawson  
Jn. 21 1921 no date  
Henry J. Lawson  
Mar. 3 1914 Feb. 13 1978  
Pfc. US ARMY WWII  
( m. 24 Dec. 1942 )

Roy Layne  
Aug. 15 1897 Aug. 28 1961  
Alice Layne  
Mar. 6 1895 Dec. 12 1960

Marvin L. Geary  
Aug. 23 1908 Jan. 27 1985  
Nellie M. Geary  
Sep. 16 1908 no date

Charles P. Myers  
Jly. 1 1947 Dec. 8 1981  
Barbra Green Myers  
Mar. 5 1949 no date  
( m. 23 Dec. 1967 )

William Derek Arbuckle  
Jly. 30 1973 Jly. 17 1984

Ellar Trussell  
Sep. 12 1892 Oct. 21 1962

George G. \*\*Gilbert\*\* \*\*Gilly\*\*  
Griswald \*Griswold  
Oct. 4 1889 May 25 1960

Henry William Dove  
Sep. 19 1911 Feb. 1 1959

Mary Elizabeth Bone  
Mar. 23 1960 Dec. 17 1960

END OF ROW

South Street Row

(May be grave of Bill Myers  
told to me by Jean Stevens  
Jan. 1988 No ID)

Loyd Sanders  
1913 1956

Ella Rose Anderson  
Sep. 16 1943 Oct. 19 1984

PAGE 6

Christopher Bryon Meeks  
B & D Feb 5 1978

Louise P. Lowe  
Aug. 8 1908 Jn. 27 1979

Viola M. Henderson  
Mar. 24 1927 no date  
James M. Henderson  
Oct. 11 1923 Feb. 21 1978  
Cpl. US ARMY WWII  
( m. 12 Nov. 1968 )

Kathrin Evans  
Mar. 29 1922 no date  
Walter M. Evans  
Dec. 19 1916 Jn. 27 1973

Gary Kelly Evans  
Mar. 14 1949 Jan. 14 1972

Harvey Steifel  
Feb. 5 1900 no date  
Vircie Steifel  
Feb. 11 1898 Mar. 9 1952

Space  
Road

Mary P. Kilby  
Oct. 23 1891 Jn. 20 1956

Carl H. Kilby, Sr.  
Nov. 7 1895 Jly. 5 1973  
MUS 3 CL US ARMY WWI

Ruby Tate Gross  
Feb. 20 1899 Ap. 23 1965  
Edgar H. Gross  
Oct. 25 1892 Feb 27 1972

Bernice G. \*(Griswold) Gross  
Feb. 24 1924 \*Mar. 25 2001  
Victor F. \*(Floyd) Gross  
Feb. 2 1919 Jly. 8 1986

END OF ROW

North Street Row

F. Aurbry Hale  
Jan. 28 1919 Sep. 5 1968  
A. Rebecca Hale  
Nov. 8 1923 no date  
(Remarried to Emmitt Carrick)

Clinton W. Hale  
May 20 1895 Nov. 4 1969  
Leila C. Hale  
Jan. 14 1881 Jly. 29 1956

Driveway

Alonzo Morgan  
Jan. 23 1928 Aug. 14 1952  
S Sg. 5<sup>th</sup> ORD.  
Med Maint. Co WWII

John L. Morgan  
Sep. 29 1885 Jly. 29 1973  
Ethel C. (Caldwell) Morgan  
Sep. 5 1895 Mar. 2 1978

PAGE 7

Andrew H. Taulbee  
Dec. 8 1897 Mar. 5 1964  
Hilda Odessa Taulbee  
Jun. 5 1902 Oct. 24 1986

Roy B. Thomas  
Oct. 21 1900 May 4 1964



## PAGE 7 Cont'd:

Willie Roberts

Oct. 13 1914 Jn. 27 1966  
 TN. Tec 5 SVC Co 424 Inf.  
 WWII BSN

Annie L. Roberts

Mar. 21 1905 no date

Cindy Wiggins

Ap. 25 1959 Jly. 6 1974

Charles Wilmer Parson

Dec. 23 1932 Mar. 21 1976  
 US AIR FORCE KOREA

Robert A. Cheek

Mar. 13 1877 Ap. 20 1951  
 TN. Cpl. 18 Co.  
 COAST Artly.

Mollie Cheek Parsons

Oct. 29 1887 Mar. 19 1979

Pearl M. Meeks

May 2 1888 May 25 1981  
 Will Meeks  
 Dec. 17 1890 May 25 1981

Crede Meeks Kilgore

1905 1954

Ray Meeks

1889 1966

## END OF ROW

South St. Next Row

Fronia B. Perry

1892 1955  
 Arthur Lee Perry  
 1878 1962

## OFF SET

Bradford E. Perry

1915 1984

Pearlie J. Perry

1917 no date

Willard (Red) Cunningham

Jn. 29 1916 Dec. 14 1968

Edward (Tojo) Nunley

Jly. 23 1921 May 14 1981

Theona C. Nunley

Jan. 6 1919 no date

Wilson David Cunningham

Ap. 24 1941 Aug. 15 1967

OFF SET

## PAGE 8

Elsie Manley Cannon

Oct. 25 1907 no date

Francis Hugh Cannon

Oct. 11 1906 May 20 1986

Ernest D. (Dutch) Manley

Sep. 7 1900 Jly. 10 1972

Roy Phipps

1896 1966

Will Phipps

1876 1957

Robert E. Harris

Ap. 7 1898 no date

Ella Ada Harris

Oct. 31 1898 Aug. 22 1977

(son)

James Paul Harris

Ap. 10 1930 Aug. 14 1955

Tn. PFC Co. B. Engr Cons Bn

Victor Thomas

Ap. 5 1904 Oct. 26. 1974

Lois S. Thomas

Mar. 20 1906 no date

John L. (Lenord) VanHoosier

Jn. 9 1926 Mar. 13 1976

J.B. VanHoosier

Aug. 6 1928 Feb. 15 1975

Ella S. VanHoosier

Jan. 21 1899 Aug. 20 1980

Sam H. VanHoosier

Feb. 12 1900 Jn. 5 1967

Paulene (VanHoosier) Wiley

Dec. 20 1919 Jly. 10 1972

Arthur L. (Cap) Wiley

Oct. 20 1907 Jyl. 10 1970

(son)

Billy (Ray) Wiley

Aug. 12 1939 Jyl. 9 1970

Johnnie M. Charles

1918 no date

Joe Edd Charles

Mar. 1 1910 Sep. 19 1967

Tn. Pvt. 735 Tank Bn.

WWII Ph.

Ronnie Paulk

May 25 1946 Sep. 2 1964

Drive Way

Martha K. Anderson

Jly 25 1885 Oct. 11 1969

J. William Anderson

Mar. 25 1877 May 13 1964

## PAGE 9

June A. McCullough

Sep. 28 1915 no date

Arthur McCullough

Dec. 20 1877 Oct. 20 1979

( m. 16 Jly. 1942

Rickey Meeks

May 15 1957 Jn. 2 1967

North Street Row

Mattie G. \*Griswold Hampton

Dec. 10 1908 \*Feb. 6 2000

George Hampton

Feb. 6 1906 Jan. 28 1985

## PAGE 9 Cont'd:

Randy Sitz  
May 26 1945 Jan. 19 1954

James O. Fults  
Ap. 2 1906 Dec. 5 1982  
Margie N. Fults  
Jn. 9 1907 Ap. 24 1971

## PAGE 9 Cont'd:

James C. Nunley  
Mar. 26 1894 Jly. 27 1964  
Tn. Pvt. 7 Co. 157 Depot  
Brigade WWII  
Lucy V. Nunley  
Ap. 2 1900 Jan. 23 1960  
Son  
Clifford Leroy Nunley  
Feb. 26 1941 Mar. 7 1972

Dorothy C. Church  
Jn. 1 1911 no date  
Desmer F. (Dess) Church  
Dec. 27 1910 Oct. 23 1975

Lewis F. Church  
May 4 1940 May 12 1960

## FHM

DJuna Lynn (just part of name)  
(Almost Lost)

Jennie Bell Gibbs  
Age 58 yr 4 m 4d Dec. 15 1954

Louella Hobbs  
Jly. 22 1883 Oct. 4 1968

Annie Lee Cunningham  
1887 1964  
Porter B. Cunningham  
1879 1951

## Driveway at Main Entrance

Ernest Melvin Meeks  
Aug. 6 1917 Jn. 3 1987

## END OF ROW

South Street Row

## PAGE 10

Anna Mae Nunley  
May 25 1914 no date  
Vernon N. Nunley  
Jly. 4 1905 Aug. 1 1973

Lou H. Brawley  
Nov. 24 1882 Mar. 10 1975

Elmer K. Brawley  
Sep. 13 1910 Mar. 8 1978  
Annie T. Brawley  
Jly. 15 1907 no date

## Driveway Main Entrance

Marylyn Lee Layne  
B & D Mar. 15 1947

Michael K. (Kieth) Layne  
Sep. 27 1950 Aug. 31 1972  
June S. (Smith) Layne  
Oct. 4 1950 no date  
( m. 6 Jn. 1968 )

Robert Elmer Layne  
Jan. 14 1920 Ap. 30 1986  
Pfc US ARMY WWII

George E. Brookman  
May 22 1908 Jan. 12 1973  
Tn. Pvt US ARMY WWII

Violet E. (VanHoosier) Layne  
1905 1983  
Amos L. Layne  
1909 1964

Lee Thorpe Owens  
Jan. 20 1892 Aug. 16 1985  
James Harvey Owens  
Oct. 27 1892 Mar. 1 1958

Bad Stone  
Mollie Smith  
Feb. 2 \_ 1 \_ 6 Aug. \_ 1959

Alvin Eugene Gibbs  
Oct. 26 1942 Jly. 17 1985

Jessie B. Gibbs  
Jn. 18 1899 Dec. 20 1973  
Luke G. Gibbs  
Ap. 29 1893 Jan. 30 1960

Elgie Luke Gibbs  
Nov. 28 1924 Jly. 24 1984  
Dola Gibbs Shrum  
Nov. 14 1936 no date  
Ray Shrum  
May 9 1938 no date

## PAGE 11

Jennie B. Nunley  
May 1 1890 Sep. 11 1969  
Frank P. Nunley  
May 19 1890 Jly. 1 1959

Mary Caroline Petty  
1871 1954

Stella Aprilstine Petty  
1910 1950  
Hilliard R. Petty  
1905 1949

Geraldine P. Hampton  
Jan. 6 1903 no date  
Ralph M. Hampton  
May 17 1904 Jn. 23 1974

Dosia M. Church  
1909 1982  
John K. Church  
1909 1954

Nervie Church  
Aug. 4 1880 Oct. 22 1957  
Henry Church  
Mar. 16 1874 Dec. 16 1961

James Howard Fults  
Jn. 5 1932 Mar. 30 1961  
Tn S Sg. 341 Bomb Sq AF  
Korea Husband of Rosalina

## Driveway

Julia Theresa Byers  
Nov. 5 1953 Sep. 6 1954  
(dau of Della & Charles)

Lena R. Byers  
1893 198\_

William M. Byers  
1887 1962

## PAGE 11 Cont'd:

## END OF ROW

## North Street Row

James E. Cannon  
1896 1975

Lena P. Cannon  
1900 1975

Johnny William Cannon  
May 30 1937 Sep. 30 1967  
- Brother -

Kirby L. Cannon  
Dec. 21 1927 Nov. 16 1981  
US NAVY WWII

Paul W. Cannon  
Jn. 24 1924 Dec. 5 1984  
US ARMY WWII

## Driveway

Charlie Carrick  
Jan. 22 1908 Jan. 9 1986

Mildred R. Carrick  
Feb. 7 1908 May 24 1978

## PAGE 12

Jody Carrick  
B & D Jly. 31 1960

Jane Dugan Partin  
Feb. 24 1947 Mar. 11 1957

William H. (Willie) Partin  
Nov. 20 1889 no date

Octavia Goodman Partin  
Sep. 28 1889 Ap. 28 1975  
( m. 27 Oct. 1912 )

Allie B. Partin  
1899 1977

Orville Pat Partin  
1896 1972

John Keith  
Son of Grady & Georgia Partin  
B & D Ap. 16 1956

Georgia V. Partin  
Feb. 14 1919 Oct. 2 1986

Grady Partin  
Sep. 9 1913 Ag. 23 1973

(grave stone taken out)

Infant da. of  
Mr. & Mrs. Tom Clark  
b & d Sep. 11, 1959

Charles Thomas Clark  
Jn. 24 1968 Jn. 25 1968  
Son of  
Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Clark

Thomas C. Clark  
Ap. 19 1922 no date

Julia Read Clark  
Oct. 27 192 no date  
( m. 14 Sep. 1947 )

Walter M. Ledbetter  
Ag. 23 1881 Oct. 13 1959

Hanna B. Ledbetter  
May 11 1894 Nov. 2 1968

Paul E. Haynes  
Dec. 4 1913 Nov. 19 1984

Ophelia D. Haynes  
May 15 1914 no date

Mozella Parson  
Ap. 5 1910 Feb. 15 1967

Emma Sanders  
Sep. 10 1883 Ag. 5 1964

Jessica Anderson  
B & D Oct. 30 1977

Riley B. Smith  
1873 1955

May Smith  
1905 1964

E.L. Gibbs  
Mar. 24 1948 Jly. 21 1971

## PAGE 13

Robert L. Gibbs  
Jan. 15 1868 Mar. 8 1956

Tommie Gibbs  
Jan. 5 1879 Feb. 10 1955

Charles L. Meeks  
Nov. 20 1902 Ag. 27 1957

Sidney J. Sanders  
Jn. 3 1883 Jly. 7 1958

Willie May Sanders  
May 30 1887 Oct. 12 1981

Lem S. Sanders  
May 23 1876 Feb. 16 1961

Dasey B. Sanders  
Dec. 19 1882 Jan. 25 1972

John Leon Long  
1886 1955

Leona Looney Long  
1888 1952

Driveway  
North Section

William P. Church  
Feb. 14 1903 no date

Cecil P. Church  
Feb. 21 1904 Mar. 23 1985  
( m. 14 Ap. 1923 )

Sherry Darlene Stoglin  
Mar. 24 1966 Jly. 16 1969

Clyde Stoglin  
 Jly. 3 1927 Ap. 26 1972  
 Barbara A. Stoglin  
 Ap. 28 1942 no date

John Spencer Dove  
 1900 1972

J. Arnold Dove  
 Ap. 6 1910 Jan. 9 1970  
 Susie L. Dove  
 Oct. 27 1919 no date

PAGE 13 Cont'd:

END OF ROW NORTH  
 South Street Row

Carl David Dove(?)  
 Ag. 7 1971 Ag. 20 1971  
 (FHM Bad Shape- May not be  
 right)

Sarah Geneva (Irvin) Turner  
 47 yr. 1927 Aug. 22 1972

Adult grave no I.D.

Charles H. Seagroves  
 Jn. 13 1928 May 7 1972

PAGE 14

Lucyle Pirtle  
 Jan. 2 1919 Dec. 1 1986  
 William E. Pirtle  
 Jn. 27 1918 no date

Infant Twin of  
 Charles M. Payne 1971

Drive  
 South (in line with 2<sup>nd</sup>. Drive)

Ruby L. Carrick  
 Nov. 14 1917 Dec. 2 1968  
 Emmett C. Carrick  
 Jan. 24 1915 no date

Bulah H. Yarber

Nov. 16 1888 Ap. 27 1980  
 Arthur Yarber  
 Sep. 3 1885 Mar. 2 1971  
 ( m. 24 Nov 1906 )

Taylor T. Street  
 Nov. 26 1889 Jan. 10 1980  
 Cleo G. \*Guest Street  
 Jan. 13 1893 Ap. 23 1970  
 ( m. 1 Feb. 1914 )

Ida May Crisp  
 May 22 1925 Sep. 15 1968

Drive Entrance

Sarah Ann (Dink) Lowe  
 Dec. 4 1876 Dec. 8 1952

James M. (Buff) Jordan, Sr.  
 Sep. 11 1911 Dec. 4 1963  
 TN. S Sgt. US ARMY WWII

James M. (Jimmy) Jordan, Jr.  
 Jul. 29 1940 May 17 1979  
 Ruby Kay Jordan  
 Dec. 27 1945 no date  
 ( m. 8 Aug. 1970 )

Mable N. (Nolan) Shrum  
 Aug. 22 1912 Dec. 16 1978  
 Waldon Shrum  
 Nov. 18 1903 no date  
 ( m. 3 Feb. 1934 )

Howard V. Scott  
 Sep. 8 1926 Aug. 29 1970

Archie Copeland  
 1896 1971

( FHM )

Nora Copeland  
 Nov. 15 1898 Oct. 17 1986

PAGE 15

Margaret G. Conry  
 Jan. 5 1909 no date

John R. Conry  
 Feb. 13 1903 May 24 1985  
 ( m. 29 Jn. 1927 )

Virginia H. Cantrell  
 Jan. 7 1900 Oct. 18 1968  
 James E. Cantrell  
 Ag. 6 1903 no date

Rose Mary Meeks  
 B & D Sep. 5 1961

Driveway

Myrtle Sartin  
 Mar. 23 1902 no date  
 J.D. Sartin  
 Feb. 6 1908 Jly. 28 1957

Grace M. Sartin  
 1904 no date  
 Ike W. Sartin  
 1897 1963

Austin Sartin  
 Jan. 28 1923 Mar. 12 1983  
 AS US NAVY WWII

6 steps from fence  
 ( Between this grave & fence  
 looks like a grave. No ID.  
 Almost lost )

END OF ROW  
 North Street Row

Susan Sartin Brown  
 1925 1985

Dottie Sweeton  
 Jn. 25 1934 Dec. 25 1984

Roy Guyear  
 May 6 1907 no date  
 Elizabeth Guyear  
 Ap. 29 1916 Aug. 2 1978

Hattie Nunley  
 1876 1976

Marvin Summers  
Oct. 16 1891 no date  
Mary Summers  
Sep. 30 1884 Jan. 31 1961

## Driveway

James A. Summers  
Mar. 31 1890 Sep. 30 1963  
TN Cpl. Co H 11 Inf  
5 Div WWII  
Louise Summers (Nunley)  
Nov. 24 1913 no date

## PAGE 15 Cont'd:

Roy J. Conry  
Feb. 23 1895 Ag. 4 1967  
Beatrice C. Conry  
Ag. 23 1905 no date

## PAGE 16

Joshua Darrell Brown  
B & D Oct 13 1979  
(inf of Darrell & Sarah)

Clarence W. Summers  
Sep. 21 1898 Mar. 31 1981  
Bessie Lea Summers No dates  
Sister

Mary Bell P. Fufts  
Jly. 3 1904 Jan. 31 1986  
Age 81

Dillard L. (Tinker) Pyburn  
Dec. 18 1902 May 21 1982  
Lillie L. Pyburn  
Nov. 5 1925 no date

Heath Copeland  
Sep. 20 1975 Mar. 26 1982

Cora Gibbs Drake  
Sep. 30 1910 no date  
Barney Drake  
Sep. 4 1906 Jan. 22 1957

D. Leo Johnson  
1927 1964

Evelyn S. Johnson  
1924 no date

Sandy Rose Anderson  
B & D Oct. 12 1978

Rita Lyn Meeks  
May 13 1963 May 14 1963  
James Buford Meeks  
Ag. 30 1923 Feb. 4 1963  
Edna Roberts Meeks  
Mar. 7 1926 no date

William H. Gilley  
1867 1958  
Ella D. Gilley  
1885 1955

Driveway at Entrance  
North Section

Bradley Neal Geary  
Jn. 4 1963 Ap. 6 1979  
( Son )

William Robert Geary  
Jn. 25 1887 Ap. 2 1966  
( Father )

Lillie Myers Geary  
Nov. 25 1889 Nov. 12 1979  
( Mother )

Ned C. ( Neddie ) Geary, Jr.  
Sep. 2 1947 Jn. 11 1973

Carl T. Geary  
Ag. 26 1916 Jn. 29 1980

Nell D. Geary  
Jan. 11 1919 no date

## END OF ROW

## PAGE 17

North Section  
South Street Row

Penny Sanders  
Mar. 7 1962 Oct. 25 1964

William Wallace Sanders  
Oct. 11 1887 Jan. 20 1956  
TN Pvt. Depot Brigade WWII

Lee Wade Hunisker \* Hunziker  
Ag. 5 1928 Dec. 3 1976

Michael C. Tipton  
Nov. 21 1954 Nov. 2 1955

Alton Thomas Geary, Jr.  
Dec. 14 1939 Ap. 22 1976

Beatrice C. Geary  
1911 no date

Alton T. Geary  
1904 1965

Ferbie \*Sweeton Geary  
1881 1976

Thomas Geary  
1880 1950  
\*( m. 22 Dec. 1901 )

## Driveway Entrance

Larry Scott  
Ag. 8 1949 May 11 1958  
Wayne Scott  
Jn. 17 1951 May 11 1958

J.C. Morrison  
Mar. 22 1927 Nov. 16 1967  
KY F2 USNR WWII

May G. Gibbs  
May 18 1907 no date  
Lois L. Gibbs  
No dates  
( m 28 May 1947 )

Corine Adams  
May 11 1920 Jan. 27 1976

Nora B. Hobbs  
Aug. 13 1890 Jn. 30 1981

Nina Mae McFarland  
Dec. 7 1918 May 22 1979

James Edwin McFarland  
Sep. 21 1915 Mar. 22 1979

(FHM)

Tellfair Perry  
1904 Ag. 14 1981

James ( Red ) Terry  
Nov. 19 1960 Dec. 24 1978

PAGE 18

Claude Hershel Gross  
Ap. 3 1897 Ap. 15 1975  
Theresa Doris Graham \*Gross  
Jly. 22 1905 Feb 18 1984

PAGE 18 Cont'd:

Rosie L. Green  
Jly. 30 1915 no date  
Paul Green  
Sep. 8 1913 Jan. 15 1969

Violet P. Worley  
May 15 1906 Mar. 17 1982

Carrie O'Barr Pyburn  
Mar. 24 1882 Ap. 8 1967  
Sister

Celia Pyburn  
Jan. 25 1893 Jan. 5 1967

James (Jip) Merrell  
Jn. 11 1913 Jan. 2 1967

Randy Eugene Meeks  
Nov. 24 1967 Nov. 27 1967

Driveway

Veola P. Mayes  
Ap. 4 1910 Mar. 21 1982  
Roy Clinton Mayes  
Ag. 11 1901 Mar. 31 1970

END OF ROW  
Street Row North

Judy D. ( Mitzi ) Layne  
Mar. 11 1965 Mar. 18 1984

Vernon Smartt  
Jn. 21 1935 May 26 1966

Driveway

Jay Rucker Fothergill Jones  
Dec. 26 1895 Nov. 13 1963  
TN MM2 US NAVY WWII  
N.C.

Annilee McDonald Jones  
Oct. 28 1903 Dec. 4 1979

Jimmy Allen Nunley  
Sep. 27 1955 Jly. 25 1971  
Son of W.H. & Jo Nunley

James ( Mike ) Johnson  
Dec. 25 1955 Jly. 18 1979

Isaac D. Johnson  
Dec. 20 1932 Jn. 7 1987  
Ruby Hazel Johnson  
Oct. 5 1932 no date

Carl Edgar Lowe  
Ag. 17 1899 Jly. 29 1980

James H. Gamble  
Nov. 10 1920 May 14 1981  
Zelma M. Gamble  
Ap. 8 1921 no date  
( m 7 Oct 1939 )

PAGE 19

James William Perry  
Jan. 4 1909 Jan. 12 1981  
US ARMY WWII

Earl D. Sanders  
Feb. 5 1956 Jan. 29 1977

Carl E. Hobbs  
Sep. 25 1917 Ag. 5 1984  
US AIR FORCE

Charles E. Caldwell  
Jn. 11 1904 Sep. 10 1973  
Ophelia M. Caldwell  
Jn. 10 1910 no date

Agnes ( Gibbs ) Meeks  
Ag. 17 1920 Sep. 7 1980  
Arthur E. Meeks  
Jly. 21 1914 May 15 1972

William E. Meeks  
Jn. 17 1899 Jan. 25 1968  
Theresa Meeks  
Oct. 1903 no date

Nelson Way  
May 9 1921 Mar. 22 1976  
Pvt. US ARMY WWII  
( Military Markers)

Benny Alfred Meeks  
1945 1964

James Levan, Jr.  
1948 1964

Hencie Levan  
Ap. 20 1911 Feb. 16 1958  
Cora L. Levan  
Feb. 7 1919 Feb. 16 1953

Driveway

Andrew J. Brookman  
1878 1950  
Jennie Brookman  
1886 no date

Julius Daniel Brookman  
Jan. 20 1907 Sep. 5 1954

Julia Virginia B. Terry  
Jan. 20 1907 Dec. 18 1955

Lacy Samuel Watson  
Jn. 30 1883 Jn. 21 1957  
Father

Ethel N. Watson  
Ag. 15 1896 Ap. 27 1972  
Mother

PAGE 19 Cont'd:

Margaret Ellen Sweeton  
Grandmother

Mae E. Ware  
Oct. 3 1926 Oct. 28 1958  
Mother

( Looks like grave No ID )

PAGE 20

Walter W. Nunley, Jr.  
Ag. 1 1948 Jan. 22 1970  
TN. Sgt. Co.A Inf. 1  
Inf. Div. BSM AM &  
20 LC - ARCOM  
Killed in Vietnam

( FHM Blank )

END OF ROW

In line with 3 rd. drive  
EXTREME NORTH  
SECTION

Myrtle B. Joyce  
Feb. 22 1914 no date  
Walter C. Joyce  
Nov. 25 1912 Mar. 31 1977

Joe Seagroves  
Sep. 2 1922 Jly. 29 1979  
Tec. 5 US ARMY WWII

Clarence E. Barlew  
Mar. 8 1923 Ap. 5 1972  
TN. PFC US ARMY WWII

Fred Watson  
Feb. 2 1928 Ag. 3 1974  
Brother

George Watson  
Ag. 17 1925 Nov. 11 1961

( Looks looks about 4 graves  
Stones taken no ID )

Elijah Meeks  
Age 60

Lou T. Brown  
Feb. 23 1889 Ag. 14 1959  
Leonard Brown  
Jan. 10 1884 Nov. 30 1951

Driveway  
END OF ROW

Jessie B. Hedrick  
Ag. 19 1911 Mar. 12 1979  
Wife  
Wesley Hedrick  
Jn. 22 1906 no date  
Husband

Rube Cunningham  
Jly. 24 1896 Mar. 15 1968

Extreme North Section

Ernest L. Meeks  
Mar. 1 1934 no date  
Sylvia Betty Meeks  
Ap. 28 1936 Sep. 28 1972  
( m 25 Ag. 1956 )

James Henry Walker  
1907 1963

PAGE 21

Bonnie Elaine Nunley  
Sep. 18 1957 Jan. 27 1959

Driveway T South Street

Marion Franklin Thomas  
Jan. 14 1893 Feb. 15 1967  
Pearl Ethel Thomas  
Nov. 6 1896 no date  
( m. 10 Oct. 1937 )

Louise P. Cantrell  
Ap. 12 1925 no date  
Raymond Cantrell  
Jn. 12 1910 Sep. 28 1973  
( m. 9 Mar. 1966 )

Louie Parsons  
Jan. 17 1900 Jly. 20 1974

William J. Worley  
Jly. 11 1897 Jan. 12 1985  
Grace E. Worley  
Nov. 18 1902 May 27 1976

Eddie Lee Sanders  
May 27 1951 Ag. 6 1972

Ola L. Sanders  
Nov. 14 1909 no date  
Ernest M. Sanders  
Feb. 19 1911 Mar. 13 1977

END OF ROW

Driveway

Bertha Lee Griswald \*Griswold  
Sep. 30 1903 Nov. 1 1974

Millard Parson  
1899 1973  
Edna Parson  
1904 no date

(space)

Kathleen Meeks  
Oct. 30 1910 Jly. 15 1976  
Cam Meeks  
Jan. 27 1900 no date  
( m. 19 Dec. 1926 )

Across Driveway Entrance

Emma Dove  
Jly. 28 1905 Jan. 15 1975  
Thomas Dove  
May 6 1898 no date  
( m. 50 yrs. )

Adult grave no ID

Willie Kate ( Curtis ) Levan  
Ag. 18 1929 no date  
Leonard Otis Levan  
May 4 1921 Jly. 18 1986  
( m. 39 yr. )

PAGE 22

( FHM )

Herman Dove  
Sep. 20 1937 Ag. 27 1987

Rosa Lee Anderson  
Dec. 12 1912 Ap. 20 1979  
Sam Wilson Anderson  
Ag. 20 1915 no date

Oma R. ( Graham ) Ledford  
Mar. 6 1932 Dec. 5 1986  
George S. Ledford  
Mar. 7 1916 Jly. 16 1978

South Driveway

Lusinda S. Brown  
Sep. 11 1903 Oct. 7 1967  
Joe S. Brown  
Sep. 25 1905 Oct. 22 1981

Clementine B. Davis  
May 27 1910 Jly. 14 1987  
Lawrence M. Davis  
Mar. 24 1912 no date  
( m. 25 Sep. 1935 )

END OF ROW

North  
Lots of Space

Albert Scott  
May 11 1924 Sep. 7 1980  
Olline ( Worley ) Scott  
Jly. 2 1928 no date  
( m. 8 Sep. 1945 )

Eva Bell Worley  
Oct. 13 1888 Mar. 4 1981  
Jon J. Worley  
Feb. 2 1888 Mar. 20 1974

Ollie E. Thomas  
Sep. 9 1892 Sep. 2 1973

Front Driveway

John Ed Meeks  
Dec. 25 1915 Jly. 14 1966  
Sister

Lena Meeks  
Jly. 31 1917 no date

Kenneth Lee Fultz  
Jn. 2 1975 Jn. 6 1975

Ola S. Priest  
Ag. 4 1908 Nov. 8 1975

Carrie Lynn Marler  
Jly 8 1965 Ap. 27 1974

Robert Wade Marler  
Son of Wade D. Marler  
May 29 1960 Jn. 3 1984

END OF ROW

Fence next to Highway  
Extreme North Section  
Street Row South

Ethel S. Bray  
May 5 1909 no date  
Epps Bray  
Mar. 1 1905 Feb. 22 1970

PAGE 23

Lucy F. Nunley  
Feb. 6 1885 Nov. 19 1975

Florence S. Fults  
Mar. 22 1903 no date  
Charley J. Fults  
May 29 1900 Feb. 5 1968

Mary I. Fults  
May 1 1927 Aug. 18 1972

Vera C. ( Nunley ) Murry  
Nov. 1 1904 Jan. 17 1986  
Jessie L. Murry  
Sep. 26 1899 Jn. 26 1970  
TN Pvt. Co. C10 QM  
Trk. Regt. WWII

William Hardy Cox  
Jan. 9 1945 Jan. 8 1966

END OF ROW

Driveway  
North  
( This row empty started  
same end )

James W. Parsons  
1903 1967  
Ruth Ann Parsons  
1910 \*no info

John Jablonski  
Mar. 19 1896 Aug. 28 1974  
Edith G. Jablonski  
May 30 1906 no date

Tillman Brown  
Oct. 27 1908 \*no info  
Irene E. Brown  
Jly. 24 1916 Aug. 9 1981

J. Paskal Marler  
Nov. 1 1897 Jly. 26 1982  
Addie L. Marler  
Feb. 26 1901 no date

END OF ROW

Fence  
South Row Start

Katie M. Gibbs  
Oct. 11 1917 no date  
Lonnie E. Gibbs  
May 7 1918 Jan. 26 1980

Naomi M. ( Brown ) Carrick  
1921 1956  
Charlie Merman (Crip) Carrick  
1919 ?? Nov. ????

PAGE 24

Mary H. \*Haynes Griswold  
Feb. 18 1913 Oct. 3 1983  
George W. Griswold  
Mar. 8 1911 Jn. 24 1977  
US NAVY WWII



END OF ROW  
 Driveway  
 North Street Row

Marshel Major Brookman  
 May 24 1910 Feb. 16 1975  
 Geneva K. (Kilgore) Brookman  
 Jly. 13 1928 no date

Helen F. ( O'Neal ) Manley  
 Ap. 6 1915 no date  
 James H. Manley  
 Sep. 6 1909 Jan. 13 1987

Frank Hayden Smith  
 Jly. 31 1916 Oct. 16 1986  
 Pvt. US ARMY WWII

Charles J. Worley  
 Aug. 21 1921 Oct. 9 1986  
 PFC. US ARMY WWII  
 PAGE 24 Cont'd:

Dorothy E. Worley  
 Nov. 28 1924 no date  
 ( m. Sep. 26 1942 )

END OF ROW

Fence

Theresa Darlene (Crisp) Haynes  
 Aug. 20 1948 no date

Perry Lee Haynes  
 May 18 1947 Nov. 22 1986  
 ( m. Mar. 12 1965 )

Cristopher Lee Haynes  
 Feb. 2 1966 Jan. 14 1985

Bertha R. Robetson  
 1894 no date  
 Robert Robetson  
 1900 1980

Janie Katie ( Shrum ) Kilgore  
 Jan. 27 1902 Jan. 27 1977  
 Walter B. Kilgore  
 Mar. 19 1895 Dec. 25 1985  
 US ARMY WW I

Driveway  
 South Row

Christina Machel Meeks  
 Born & Died Jyl. 23 1976

Sarah Dian Heubi  
 Nov. 9 1980 Nov. 17 1980

Floyd R. Anderson, Jr.  
 Dec. 29 1977 Feb. 22 1985

Steve Allen Cannon  
 Ap. 4 1960 Ap. 24 1982

END OF ROW

Driveway

PAGE 25

South Row

Doris Ann B. Layne  
 Sep. 14 1948 no date  
 Larry S. Layne  
 May 5 1947 Oct. 14 1981  
 Sp. 4 USR VIETNAM  
 ( m. Dec. 22 1966 )  
 Grave no ID

Robert Craig Graham  
 May 16 1937 May 4 1981

END OF ROW  
 North Row

Joe B. Nunley  
 May 14 1941 Oct. 17 1985

Darla L. ( Layne ) Christan  
 Jn. 21 1960 Jul. 25 1987

END OF ROW

Fence  
 South Row

Glen E. Nunley  
 Mar. 25 1943 Ap. 28 1985

Jeffery D. Seagroves  
 Jn. 12 1967 Ap. 28 1985

North Row

Louvinea Byers  
 Dec. 15 1924 Jan. 12 1973  
 John W. ( Bill ) Byers  
 Sep. 25 1922 Ap. 25 1981  
 US ARMY WWII

Howard Harris  
 Jly. 4 1917 Ap. 13 1985  
 US ARMY WWII  
 ( son of Albert & Bertha)

Row South

Willie Sue Geon  
 Feb. 27 1949 no date  
 James Preston Green(?)  
 Mar. 6 1938 Jn. 1 1987  
 ( m. Dec. 20 1957 )

**QUERIES:**

#152-2004

**WINTONS/WAGNERS**

Can anyone tell me who Sarah Winton's parents are?

Jacob Wagner married Sarah "Sallie" Winton on 17 Oct. 1844 in Grundy County, Tn.

They had the following children:

- |   |                                  |
|---|----------------------------------|
| 1: Martha Wagner born in 1846   | 2: Mary Wagner born in 1847      |
| 3: Susan A. Wagner born in 1849   | 4: Nancy E. Wagner born in 1851  |
| 5: Selina Wagner born in 1853 and married Darius T. Myers, 31 Mar 1875 in Warren Co., Tn. by A.P. Seitz, M.G. | 6: George F. Wagner born in 1854 |
| 7: Leonard Wagner born 1856   | 8: Thomas Wagner born in 1858    |

Any information on this family would be greatly appreciated.

Contact Peggy C. Wilson at the following:

[peggy.wilson8@verizon.net](mailto:peggy.wilson8@verizon.net)

**Other Request:**

From David Patton of Palmer, Tennessee:

David has asked me to try to get an article about Hobbs Hill and Orange Hill, the people who settled there and how they got their names. Would anyone know anything about them? If not, would you know anyone who would?

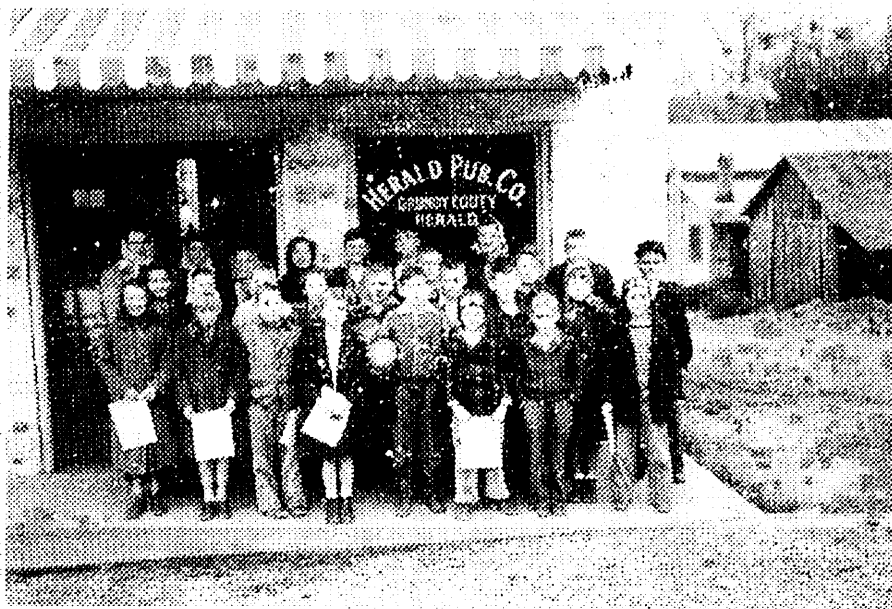
Contact Janelle Taylor at this address:

[jcoats@cafes.net](mailto:jcoats@cafes.net) or at the following:

Janelle Taylor

Rt. 1 Box 210

Pelham, TN 37366



Taken in front of the Grundy County Herald Office, Tracy City, Tennessee in the 1950's  
Permission to use given by Bob Richards, Tracy City, Tennessee